MEMORANDUM

To:

Kurt Triplett, City Manager

From:

Cherie Harris, Chief of Police

Date:

January 4, 2019

Subject:

Investigative Complaint #PO-0002

FINDINGS:

In reviewing the contact that Corporal De Aguiar had with Mr. Bryon Ragland at Menchie's Frozen Yogurt in Totem Lake (Menchie's) on November 7, 2018, the Officer did not act out of racial bias but there was a missed opportunity to mediate the situation on his behalf with the employees, as they were unaware of the legitimacy of his presence when they contacted their boss, Mr. Cruz. Corporal De Aguiar did not determine why Mr. Ragland was present in the Menchie's before telling him that Mr. Cruz wanted him to leave. The practice of the Kirkland Police Department in handling unwanted subjects — asking them to leave without attempting to mediate the issue with the individual and business owners - not the responding Officers, created the feeling of being unwelcome in Kirkland.

This investigation found that Corporal De Aguiar and Officer Thomsson responded to Menchie's after being dispatched to a report of an "unwanted subject", who was making employees uncomfortable, had not purchased anything, and the employees were afraid to approach him. Nothing that was reported by the involved parties as to the conduct of Corporal De Aguiar and Officer Thomsson constitutes a violation of the Kirkland Police Department policy manual.

The Department has taken action to change this outdated practice and continues to examine the appropriate protocol surrounding unwanted subject calls in a manner that is respectful and engages the community to include Kirkland businesses and the NORCOM dispatch center. These changes and the implementation of a new protocol, are already having positive results.

BACKGROUND:

The Department initiated an investigation after The Seattle Times published an article entitled "Unwanted Subject: What led a Kirkland yogurt shop to call police on a black man" on Friday, November 16th, 2018. The article, written by columnist Danny Westneat, identifies Byron Ragland as a court-appointed special advocate and visitation supervisor who was overseeing a visitation at the Menchie's on November 7, 2018. The article described two City of Kirkland Police Officers contacting Mr. Ragland, one asking for Mr. Ragland's identification and telling him that the owner of the store wanted him to leave even after being told he was there supervising a visit with a woman and her child. Mr. Ragland and his associates left the store shortly after being contacted by the Officers. The article may have given many in the

community the impression that Mr. Ragland was asked to leave solely because of his race, and that the Kirkland Police Department was involved in race-based profiling/harassment.

The Department immediately began an investigation to determine if the article was an accurate description of events. On the morning of Saturday, November 17th, 2018, Sergeant Goguen and Detective Brown began investigating the incident. They conducted interviews, gathered police and dispatch records, collected the store video and text messages pertinent to this call, and attempted to contact both Mr. Ragland and his attorney. Ultimately, neither Mr. Ragland nor his attorney responded to our requests for interviews, or otherwise participated in the investigation. At this point, the investigation is being completed without that participation. **Attachment A** includes the investigative report.

The Department also contacted the NORCOM dispatch center and requested they review their policy and protocols regarding 911 calls received from business owners reporting unwanted subjects. See *Attachment B* - NORCOM's Culture of Accountability report.

SUMMARY:

The investigation included a thorough review of the Department's "Lexipol" policy manual to identify any possible violations. **See Attachment C** for applicable Policies, to include:

Kirkland Police Department Mission, Vision and Values

- Kirkland Police Department Code of Ethics
- POLICY 320.6.3 Standards of Conduct Discrimination, Oppression or Favoritism
- POLICY 320.6.9 Standards of Conduct (F)
- POLICY 400 Patrol Function
- POLICY 401 Biased-Based Policing
- POLICY 417.3 Field Contacts, Detentions and Pat Down Searches Initiating a Field Interview
- POLICY 430.2 Civil Disputes Policy
- POLICY 1024.2.1 Uniform Regulations Department Issued Identification

After carefully reviewing the investigative file, it is my determination that although the Officers involved missed an opportunity for mediating what clearly appears to have been a misunderstanding by Menchie's employees and ownership about Mr. Ragland's purpose at the establishment, those officers did not violate any formal policy or procedure of the Kirkland Police Department or act out of racial bias. My determination is based on the following facts and circumstances:

 On November 7, at approximately 1728 hours, the owner of Menchie's, Raymond Cruz, called 911 and reported that his staff were "scared" of a subject who had been sitting by himself in a corner for over 30 minutes without making a purchase. Mr. Cruz did not mention the race of the individual until asked by NORCOM for a description. See **Attachment D** for the full transcript of the 911 call made by Raymond Cruz.

- The knowledge of the officers upon arriving at Menchie's was based solely on what the 911 call taker entered into the Computer Aided Dispatch (CAD) system; specifically:
 - o RP IS OWNER CALLING FROM OFFSITE
 - EMPS CALLED HIM AND SAID MALE IS MAKING HIM UNCOMFORTABLE.
 - HAS BEEN IN THE STORE FOR OVER 30 MINS AND HAS NOT BOUGHT ANYTHING
 - NO WEAPONS
 - o BM BLK BONNET GRY JACKET JEANS
 - UNK HBD/VUCSA
 - RP WANTS HIM MOVED ALONG
 - EMP AFRAID TO APPROACH SUJB
- Corporal Michael De Aguiar and Officer Stephen Thomsson responded at approximately 1737 hours. Corporal De Aguiar entered the store, walked past the counter and contacted the only male subject in the store, sitting alone at a table in the corner, who was later identified as Byron Ragland.
- The video captured of the contact between Corporal De Aguiar and Mr. Ragland lasts less than approximately one (1) minute and thirty (30) seconds. The video also records Mr. Ragland, Tonya Clumpner and her juvenile son inside the Menchie's for approximately sixty (60) minutes.
- Corporal De Aguiar can be seen shaking Mr. Ragland's hand, and reports introducing himself before asking for identification. According to Corporal De Aguiar, "Byron informed me that he did not have any identification to show me". Corporal De Aguiar told Mr. Ragland that the owner wanted him to leave. Mr. Ragland asked what he did wrong and Corporal De Aguiar responded "I don't know, just management ask that I have you leave". Mr. Ragland asked if it was because "I'm black" and Corporal De Aguiar responded "not that I know of". When told by Ms. Clumpner that Mr. Ragland was with her for a supervised visit, Corporal De Aguiar said that was fine and again asked Mr. Ragland for his information. Corporal De Aguiar reports that Ms. Clumpner then stood up, stated "that this is wrong" and told Mr. Ragland "let's get out of here".
- Officer Thomsson entered the store after Corporal De Aguiar. While he greeted Mr. Ragland, he did not actively participate in the conversation. After Mr. Ragland, Ms. Clumpner and her son left Menchie's, Officer Thomsson contacted the employees and gathered their information, which he later included in a documented Field Interview Report ("FIR").
- Ms. Clumpner describes Corporal De Aguiar's contact as an "interrogation". She reports that
 Corporal De Aguiar told her that the owner wanted Mr. Ragland to leave. Ms. Clumpner
 said she asked one of the employees for the manager and that it appeared that Mr. Ragland
 was being racially profiled. Ms. Clumpner also said that Mr. Ragland asked for a business
 card but Corporal De Aguiar "wouldn't give one."
- Corporal De Aguiar believes it was Ms. Clumpner who asked for a business card, in response to which he took one out of his pocket intending to give it to her but did not, given their abrupt departure. The video appears to capture the movement of Corporal De Aguiar removing something from the area of his vest and or uniform pocket.

Informal interviews with a number of Patrol Officers have revealed a general Department practice in which patrons are asked to leave under the belief that a business owner or manager generally has "the right to refuse service to anyone for any reason." In the interest of time, Officers simply contact the patron and ask them to leave on behalf of the management. Except in special circumstances, two Officers are normally dispatched to an unwanted subject call. At

the time of this incident, there were five (5) Officers and one (1) Supervisor on duty, and Corporal De Aguiar was filling in on overtime.

As of November 27, 2018, the Department had responded to over six hundred and seventy-four (674) "unwanted subject" calls, involving eight hundred fifty-five (855) individuals, during the 2018 calendar year. This number does not include "trespass" or "suspicious person" calls. Further analysis is included in *Attachment E* - Unwanted Call Analysis.

NORCOM provided the Department with its own review of this incident, entitled a "Culture of Accountability Report". NORCOM identified the need for additional training and continual review of protocols when a call for service does not appear to involve a crime. Its findings included in part:

- The call receiver followed standard protocol at NORCOM and 911 centers throughout the nation by asking the caller for a description of the person. It is standard procedure for the call receiver to ask for race, gender, and related factors. This procedure is for officer safety for officers to identify the subject of the call upon arrival on scene.
- The call receiver made a statement during the call that implied a specific result where they could have made a more neutral statement. It is not NORCOM policy to promise or imply any result with respect to reports of a crime. This matter did not involve a crime and the policy did not strictly apply. The call receiver's statement could have been more neutral and formal, and NORCOM and its law enforcement agencies need to evaluate whether to broaden the policy to include situations involving unwanted persons who have not committed a crime.
- The call receiver also should have documented exactly what the owner was reporting. The
 owner stated two times that the employees told him they were "scared;" however the
 dispatcher entered the call stating that the caller reported his employees were
 "uncomfortable". Responding officers relied on the call receiver's statement in responding
 to the call.
- The call receiver did not act out of racial bias. The call receiver asked the question about "moving along" before she knew the race of the person.

The full report can be found in **Attachment B**.

The Department has reviewed the practice currently in place for civil situations involving unwanted subjects, and on November 27th, offered guidance to its employees via email and patrol briefings:

- Please continue to respond to these calls
- Find out if the owner/employee has asked the person to leave
- Attempt to determine why the owner/employee wants this person to leave
 - o Is there a criminal basis for this request, i.e: theft, vandalism, trespass warning letter on file, etc.
 - o If it is civil in nature, has the owner/employee made this clear to the unwanted person either in person or via a posted sign, i.e: establishment is for patrons only, no shirt-no shoes-no service, etc.
 - The owner/employee's reason cannot be discriminatory in nature
- If the owner/employee has not taken these steps, we will encourage them to do so as it is their place of business.

- If this does not work and/or they are not comfortable delivering this message due to safety concerns, we will attempt to mediate this conversation and determine if there is a valid reason for this person to be in the business.
- We will continue to complete trespass warning letters as long as the owner is willing to assist in future prosecution
- If someone refuses to leave after all the above steps have been completed, please call a supervisor to the scene prior to arresting someone for trespass.
- If there is not a valid reason for the owner/employee to ask someone to leave, explain this to the owner/employee, inform a supervisor, document it and clear the call.
- These can be challenging situations. We trust in your problem-solving skills, common sense, knowledge of the law and communication abilities.

CONCLUSION:

In conclusion, this investigation found that Corporal De Aguiar and Officer Thomsson responded to Menchie's after being dispatched to a report of an unwanted subject. The dispatched call stated the subject who was making employees uncomfortable, had not purchased anything, and the employees were afraid to approach him. Nothing that was reported by the involved parties as to the conduct of Corporal De Aguiar and Officer Thomsson constitutes a violation of the Kirkland Police Department policy manual nor is there any evidence that they acted out of racial bias.

However, in reviewing the contact that Corporal De Aguiar had with Mr. Ragland, there is a missed opportunity to mediate the situation on his behalf with the employees, as they were unaware of the legitimacy of his presence when they contacted their boss, Mr. Cruz. Corporal De Aguiar lacked situational awareness as to why Mr. Ragland was present in the Menchies. The practice of the Kirkland Police Department in handling unwanted subjects — asking them to leave without attempting to mediate the issue with the resident and business owners - not the responding Officers, created the feeling of being unwelcome in Kirkland.

The Department has already taken steps to update the practice of how unwanted subject calls are handled in a manner that engages the community to include Kirkland businesses and the NORCOM dispatch center.

INDEX:

Attachment A: Investigative Report

Attachment B: NORCOM's Culture of Accountability Report

Attachment C: Department Lexipol Policies

Mission, Values, Vision Statement

Code of Ethics

320.6.3 Discrimination, Oppression or Favoritism

320.6.9 Conduct - Best Practice

400 Patrol Function
401 Bias-Based Policing
417.3.1 Initiating a Field Interview

430 Civil Disputes

1024.2.1 Department Issued Identification

Attachment D: 911 Call - Full Transcript

Attachment E: Unwanted Call Analysis Report
Attachment F: Officers Reports and Memos
Attachment G: Field Information Report (FIR)

INDEX CONTINUED:

Attachment H:

Computer Aided Dispatch (CAD) Report Transcripts

Attachment I:

From: Michel St Jean

Sent: Tuesday, November 27, 2018 9:42 AM **To:** Police - Sergeants; Police - Corporals

Cc: Police - Command

Subject: unwanted calls for service

Supervisors-

I wanted to give you a brief update on where we are at with the recent incident at Menchie's. The City is participating in a meeting tonight, hosted by Kirkland Safe, in order to listen to our community and continue in our efforts to build relationships with key members of Kirkland. There will be another "town hall" type event sometime in December to discuss this incident and how we can learn and improve from it. Please note that this is not focused on the police, but the community as a whole.

Internally, we are just about done with our administrative investigation (not an internal investigation). We plan on releasing the results of this to the department prior to its release to the public. The Chief has asked our City Attorney and Jeremy Culumber, a WCIA-appointed attorney with Keating, Bucklin & McCormack, to research and present to her what exactly our legal obligations are on unwanted/trespass cases. We hope to have this within the next two weeks and at that time we will review their recommendations and determine if we need to update our policies and/or procedures to offer better guidance on responding to these types of calls. We are not alone in asking this question, as all of our neighboring agencies have reached out to us and are eagerly awaiting our findings.

In the meantime, I wanted to offer some guidance for your officers when responding to these calls as I know that we continue to respond to these on a daily basis.

- Please continue to respond to these calls
- Find out if the owner/employee has asked the person to leave
- Attempt to determine why the owner/employee wants this person to leave
 - o Is there a criminal basis for this request, i.e: theft, vandalism, trespass warning letter on file, etc.
 - o If it is civil in nature, has the owner/employee made this clear to the unwanted person either in person or via a posted sign, i.e. establishment is for patrons only, no shirt-no shoes-no service, etc.
 - The owner/employee's reason cannot be discriminatory in nature
- If the owner/employee has not taken these steps, we will encourage them to do so as it is their place of business.
- If this does not work and/or they are not comfortable delivering this message due to safety concerns, we will attempt to mediate this conversation and determine if there is a valid reason for this person to be in the business.
- We will continue to complete trespass warning letters as long as the owner is willing to assist in future prosecution
- If someone refuses to leave after all the above steps have been completed, please call a supervisor to the scene prior to arresting someone for trespass.
- If there is not a valid reason for the owner/employee to ask someone to leave, explain this to the owner/employee, inform a supervisor, document it and clear the call.
- These can be challenging situations. We trust in your problem solving skills, common sense, knowledge of the law and communication abilities.

Please let myself or one of the Operations Lieutenants know if there are any questions.

Please know that we understand that 99.9% of these calls are handled without incident and we are trying not to overreact, but this is an opportunity to look at how we handle these calls and to put some of the onus back onto the owners of these businesses.

As soon as we hear back from the attorneys on this issue, I will let you know, but in the meantime, I hope the above list offers some guidance.

Thank you, Mike





Captain Mike St. Jean #319

Kirkland Police Department - Operations Division

North Sound Metro SWAT – Team Commander

425-587-3447

The Mission of the Kirkland Police Department is to protect and serve our community with <u>Honor, Integrity,</u> and <u>Courage</u>.



FBINA #249

NOTICE: This e-mail account is part of the public domain. Any correspondence and attachments, including personal information, sent to and from the City of Kirkland are subject to the Washington State Public Records Act, Chapter 42.56 RCW, and may be subject to disclosure to a third party requestor, regardless of any claim of confidentiality or privilege asserted by an external party.



CITY OF KIRKLAND Police Department 11750 NE 118th Street Kirkland, WA 98034-7114 · 425.587.3400 www.kirklandwa.gov

MEMORANDUM

To:

Captain Mike Ursino via Chain of Command

From:

Detective Sergeant Philip Goguen

Date:

November 17, 2018

Subject:

Incident 18-42006

Today, I was contacted by Lieutenant Haslip and informed of an incident that occurred on or about November 7th involving officers from the Kirkland Police Department. Officers had responded to a request by the owner to address an unwanted subject currently inside. Lieutenant Haslip advised the subject had apparently been inside the store for about 30 minutes without ordering anything making the female employees uncomfortable. In the end, officers arrived and asked the subject to leave.

Lieutenant Haslip said he became aware of the incident after Detective Carlson contacted him and brought his attention to a print article in the Seattle Times. Since that time, the story had blown up with the focal point being the police requesting an adult Black male to leave the store and their actions being described as racial profiling. Lieutenant Haslip asked that I have two detectives respond out to conduct a fact finding investigation into the incident.

A link to the story was sent to me for background. I read the story titled, 'Unwanted Subject: What led a Kirkland yogurt shop to call police on a black man. After doing so, I contacted NORCOM and requested they provide me with a copy of the original 911 call, the CAD notes and an un-redacted copy of the actual FIR. I reached out to Detective Brown, provided a short synopsis and asked that he meet me at the police station for further. All the requested information was provided by NORCOM and shared with Detective Brown.

When I arrived at the police department, Detective Brown advised he had reached out to the owner of Menchies, Ramon Cruz, via telephone for an initial inquiry. Cruz was agreeable to meeting with us for the purpose of conducting an interview and advised he was currently at work. The Menchies involved in this incident is located at 11308 NE 124th St.

Detective Brown and I responded to the store and met with Cruz. He advised that since the article was posted, lots of hateful posts had been made online and his store had been receiving multiple harassing phone calls from citizens. So much so, Cruz instructed his staff to stop answering the phones.

Cruz took us back into his office. We explained to Cruz the interview was voluntary and he was under no obligation to talk with us. Cruz acknowledged this and agreed to a recorded statement. The statement started at 12:40 hours and ended at 13:15 hours.

Summary of interview

Cruz is the owner of this particular Menchies along with several other businesses in the area. Cruz wanted to provide some background on events that led him to making the call he did. He walked us through 3-4 different incidents that had occurred since August at his various businesses that created concern for him towards his employees. The most recent incident was a robbery involving a gun at a store outside of Kirkland, which occurred on Halloween.

Cruz pointed out to us that after the latest event, he told his staff if something or someone is making you uncomfortable to call the police. Cruz referenced the fact the staff at Menchies consists of all women, most of them high school age.

On this particular evening, November 7, 2018, Cruz was at home and began to receive text messages from his "Lead" about a person currently inside the store that was making her feel uncomfortable. The text message from the Lead did not give a description of the male other than, "there's this weird guy in the store..." Cruz told us the text indicated the guy had been sitting at the table for close to 30 minutes and had not purchased anything. He was described as looking at his phone and then looking at them.

Out of an abundance of caution, Cruz said he decided to call the police and texted back to let them know. Cruz said he made this decision before knowing anything about the race of the male. He made the decision because he wanted to keep his staff safe and they indicated they were uncomfortable approaching him. During the phone call to police, he was asked to describe the male at which point he had looked at the surveillance camera and noticed the subject was a Black male. He also noticed a White female with a child near by the male but it did not appear the parties were together. It was during the conversation with dispatch they asked him if he wanted Police to "move the guy along." Cruz said he interpreted the suggestion by the dispatcher since it was the only one offered to be the "best option" and agreed have him moved along. He monitored the camera until police arrived.

When the incident was over, he received a text from the Lead to let him know the police had asked him to leave. It was at this moment he learned the Black male was in the store with the White female and White child as part of a supervised visit. Cruz said had this information been relayed to him by officers on scene, he would have asked the officers to allow the Black male to remain and offer an apology for the misunderstanding.

Phone calls were made to both female employees that went unanswered. Messages were left requesting a call back.

During our interview with Cruz, he mentioned that he had spoken with the female who was with the subject who was asked to leave. She was identified as Tonya C. Clumpner. Cruz provided her contact number to us so we could reach out for an interview.

I called and spoke to Clumpner on the telephone. I explained the reason for my phone call and asked if she would be willing to discuss the incident. Clumpner agree to speak to us but wanted to do it on the telephone. We explained to Clumpner the interview was voluntary and she was under no obligation to talk with us. Clumpner acknowledged this and agreed to a recorded statement. The statement started at 1400 hours and ended at 1430 hours.

Summary of Interview

On November 7th, 2018, Clumpner had a scheduled supervised visitation with her son, 12 year old 18,50,100 It was to be her last supervised visit. The agreed upon meeting place was Menchies in Kirkland, which had been the spot of at least 3 other similar meetings. Clumpner said the supervisor, Byron Ragland, role was in an observation mode, which means he is not supposed to interject just observe. Clumpner described Ragland as being nicely dressed, looking very professional with a brief case. She said Ragland will sit near her and 13,50,100 and take notes using his cell phone.

All three of them entered the store at the same time. No other customers were present. Clumpner said Ragland sat at a table while she and went to grab some yogurt. When they had finished they sat down at a separate table. Clumpner said they had been inside for about 20 minutes when police arrived.

According to Clumpner, Officers walked in and immediately made contact with Ragland and told him he needed to leave. She heard Ragland ask the officer why and thought she heard him say something about the manager watching him on the camera and he was suspicious. Clumpner said she turned around and told the officer (based on description believed to be Deaguiar) Ragland was with her. She elaborated and informed the officers he was there supervising her court appointed visitation with her son.

Clumpner described the interaction between Corporal Deaguiar and Ragland as an "interrogation." She said "he kept demanding his ID and other information" from Ragland. At some point, Ragland commented he did not have his ID and did not feel he needed to provide it considering he had done nothing wrong. Officers continued to question him to which Clumpner replied that this was wrong and told Ragland we should leave. Two customers who had come in prior to police arrival observed the interaction and upon walking out commented out loud how this (being asked to leave) was wrong.

Clumpner and Ragland left. She said Ragland looked "sad" and when asked, he said it was not the first time this had happened to him. When asked how this incident made her feel, Clumpner answered, "Vulnerable" and believed the police created a "threatening atmosphere."

Clumpner confirmed she had contact information for Ragland but would not provide his personal phone number without his consent. Mark and I supported that decision and asked that she reach out to Ragland and share our contact information with him. We asked that she encourage him to reach out to us, but emphasized it was purely voluntary.

Employee called Detective Brown back around 1545 hours. She agreed to speak with us but asked that the interview take place on Monday prior to her starting work at 1700

hours. also said she spoke to 42.56.240(2) who wanted to be interviewed on Monday as well.

Officer Thomsson was called in and asked to provide an officer's report detailing his involvement in this incident.

Thomsson Summary

Officer Thomsson was not initially dispatched to the call but jumped the call for Officer Klein because he was closer. Thomsson noted the information provided by dispatch was the owner (Cruz) was offsite and had been alerted by his staff of a suspicious male currently in the store making them feel uncomfortable. The subject had been inside for 30 minutes and not purchased anything.

Officer Thomsson arrived on scene almost simultaneous as Corporal Deaguiar. He indicates Corporal Deaguiar entered the store first (estimates about 60 seconds prior). Upon entering the store, Officer Thomsson states he made eye contact with what he describes as a high school aged female working behind the counter who directed him toward his right with her eyes where Corporal Deaguiar was in the midst of a conversation with a male customer (Ragland). Officer Thomsson notes the female employee looked "concerned and worried." Officer Thomsson indicates in his report Ragland was sitting at his own table, angled towards another table occupied by an adult female (Clumpner) and a young boy. Two customers were at the register paying for their merchandise. Officer Thomsson took a position off to the side of where Corporal Deaguiar was located talking to Ragland. Officer Thomsson noted Ragland looked in his direction, which prompted a greeting from Officer Thomsson.

Officer Thomsson states his involvement in the incident was minimal, indicating Corporal Deaguiar handled about "98%" of the contact. Officer Thomsson states he took the role of cover officer while Corporal Deaguiar spoke with Ragland. Officer Thomsson could not recall many specifics about dialogue or topics, however, he does remember Corporal Deaguiar asking for Ragland's identification, explaining the reason why KPD was on scene and remembers hearing someone mention Ragland was there as part of visitation.

During the conversation between Corporal Deaguiar and Ragland, Officer Thomsson noticed that Ragland appeared annoyed and describes how Ragland's body language and demeanor clearly changed, shifting in his chair and not maintaining eye contact with Corporal Deaguiar. OfficerThomsson stated Ragland's tone of voice changed as the conversation progressed and described him as being agitated or frustrated by what was happening. As the conversation continued, Ragland stood up and gathered his things and began to walk out of the store with Clumpner and her son. On his way out, Ragland and Clumpner made several comments about how this (incident) was not over and how Ragland felt he was targeted because of his race.

After Ragland and Clumpner left the store, Officer Thomsson made contact with the employees and identified each of them. The employees shared information regarding recent criminal and suspicious incidents at this and other stores owned by Cruz. The employees informed Officer Thomsson they had been instructed to contact police or contact Cruz to report suspicious behavior. Today, they elected to contact Cruz who decided to call police.

When they were preparing to leave, Officer Thomsson documents a conversation that took place between he and Corporal Deaguiar. Officer Thomsson said he was asked to complete a FIR and was told by Corporal Deaguiar to notify his supervisor (Deaguiar was working overtime on the squad) of the situation based on the comments made by Ragland as he exited the store. Officer Thompson said he notified Corporal Ouimet and was told he would review the FIR.

Corporal Deaguiar was contacted upon his arrival and asked to provide an officers report. He indicated he had written on that night in anticipation this would happen.

Deaguiar Summary

Corporal Deaguiar was working overtime on D squad and was dispatched to a call of an unwanted subject at Menchies on NE 124th St. Dispatch put out a Black male (Ragland) had been in the store for 30 minutes without buying anything. The subject was making the employees nervous and called the owner (Cruz) to report the incident. Cruz notified dispatch and asked that the male be asked to leave.

Corporal Deaguiar arrived and observed just one male in the store who just happened to be Black. He confirmed with the employee this was the male in question. Ragland was sitting in the corner with his back to a women (Clumpner) and her child surfing the internet on his telephone. Corporal Deaguiar contacted Ragland and asked to see his ID. Clumpner turned around and looked at him. Corporal Deaguiar indicates Ragland stated he did not have any ID to provide him and asked him what the contact was all about. Corporal Deaguiar states that he informed Ragland the owner of the business called the police to have him removed from the premises.

Ragland asked if it was because of the color of his skin? Clumpner then commented that Ragland had not done anything wrong and this interaction was wrong. She then informs Corporal Deaguiar Ragland is there to supervise her visitation with her son. Corporal Deaguiar acknowledges this point and tells Clumpner he will talk to her after getting Ragland's information. He also documents that two other customers who were inside the store make the comment, "that's absolutely wrong" on their way out.

Before he is able to confirm Ragland's ID, Clumpner stands up and states again, "this is wrong" and tells Ragland we should go, which they do. Clumpner refers to the contact as "racial profiling."

Corporal Deaguiar says they contacted the employees and gathered their information. He says he asks the employees to save the video of the incident just in case.

After I reviewed his initial report, I asked him if he notified anyone above the rank of corporal about his concerns with this call. Corporal Deaguiar indicated he had not but mentioned it to Corporal Ouimet about possibly generating a complaint. Corporal Deaguiar indicated this was overheard by Lieutenant Saloum who stepped out of his office where a quick verbal exchange occurred. He indicated he did not recall what was said. He later added this to the end of his report.

On 11/19/18, Detective Brown met with employee at Menchies for the purpose of gathering her account of events. was one of two female employees who were at work during this incident. a college student, has worked for Menchies and owner Cruz for 4 ½ years. Indicated she enjoyed working for Cruz and the hours worked around her school schedule.

had prepared several documents for Detective Brown ahead of time. One of those documents was a time line where she highlighted different subjects under the headings of: "Previous Incidents", "Accounts of the Incident", "What went wrong" and "What needs to be cleared up". She also provided Detective Brown a print out of text communication between her and Parinda (Cruz' wife) her and Cruz and her with her coworker

Summary

started her interview by wanting to go over a number of previous incidents that had occurred over time that led up to the concern regarding Ragland being in the store for such a long time. These incidents included:

- Receiving repeated sexually harassing phone calls from men over the past 3 years, which include guys masturbating on the phone. Lee said the most recent such call occurred last week.
- During cleaning of the bathroom, discovering used hypodermic needles in the trash.
- In October, a homeless couple came into the store and began sampling items. They ended up vandalizing the bathroom and were arrested by KPD.
- Stolen tips from the register area.
- Cat calls from men, "nice ass!"

She described her actions as "cautious."

- A male subject has been in a number of times and was caught taking pictures of her without her permission or knowledge. The same man was caught taking extra yogurt without paying, when she confronted him he began to yell and curse at her. He was asked to leave.
- The Sally's Beauty Supply was robbed and an employee injured last year.
- Reoccurring homeless people coming inside, sampling yogurt and not paying.

i	was at work with another employee age 17) when she observed a women (Clumpner) and child walk into the store followed by a male subject (Ragland). first impression were they were at the store together. Said when Ragland took a seat at a table by himself, Clumpner and her son went to select their yogurt. Stated when Clumpner sat down at another table she questioned her earlier impression and believed they were there separately.
t c	After about 15 minutes, comes upfront and points out Ragland and tells her he has been sitting there for 15 minutes and not purchased anything or spoken to anyone. She described him as having his head down and frequently looking up. was scheduled to get off work, but (2,56,240(2)) (age 17) was uncomfortable being in the store by herself and asked (2,56,240(2)) and cates at this point peither of them were scared or uncomfortable

Another 15 minutes go by and Ragland continues to sit in his chair interacting with nobody.

said she did not see him speak to anyone and purchase anything. She decides to text

Parinda, who is Cruz' wife about the situation. She then sends the test originally provided by

Cruz to Detective Brown, which was sent at 1716 hours. The text talks about the weird guy in
the store at a table with his head down. She mentions that he has not moved from the table,
purchased anything or spoken to anyone. She says that she believes he must be charging his
phone. Tells Parinda she decided to stay a little longer so

tells Parinda she decided to stay a little longer so

tells Parinda she is going to give him 10 more minutes before contacting
him. Parinda responds, "Ramon took care of it."

Around 1731 hours, some 45 minutes after Ragland had entered the store, received a text from Ramon, which she says is the first time she has heard from him all day, saying the police are in route. says the first officer arrives around 1745-1800 hours, almost an hour after Ragland had entered the store. says Ragland was still sitting at his table, had not purchased anything or spoken or interacted with anyone.

When the police arrive they immediately make contact with Ragland. She cannot hear all the dialogue, but hears the officers say something like, "the manager has been watching you and wants you to leave." says she then hears Clumpner tell the officer, "he is with me."

said she walks to the back of the store realizing Ragland and Clumpner were together and made the comment to Detective Brown that she remembers saying, "Oh shoot they were together. We messed up." said said was upfront and was present for the rest of the conversation, but she was not. When she came back out, the parties were leaving and the police were approaching them.

According to one of the officers, described as older, bigger, Asian or Hawaiian made the comment to her, "This is Kirkland, we just kicked a black man out of the store. People are going to see this as a race thing." was adamant the incident had nothing to do with race.

discussed what she believed went wrong. She pointed out that she had listened to the 911 call and believes the dispatcher should have provided a third option to Cruz. She said the dispatcher only gave him the option of "move along" or "trespass." said she believed the dispatcher should have offered Cruz the option for police to check out why he was there and assess the situation. Said, "I know Ramon, he would have chosen that option."

also pointed out that she wishes Ramon would have contacted her first before calling the police. She would have told him not to call the police. told Detective Brown that once police learned why he was there they should have asked someone if we were okay if he stayed. We would have said it was okay.

With regards to thing that needed clearing up. wanted to point out that they never felt unsafe. They never told the officers they were "thankful" as the report indicates. His race was never mentioned until dispatch asked the question. She wanted it addressed that the business is not a lounge where people typically tend to sit and relax for extended periods of time. Customers come in, get their yogurt and leave. was emphatic that the police have put words into their mouths that are false. She said they will not take the wrath for this because our feelings were assumed.

The text strings provided by show communication with Cruz after the fact. She talks about not knowing Ragland and Clumpner were together and how they never spoke during their visit. She texts, "Awkward" and mentions the fact Ragland was a supervisor for the lady's visitation. Cruz is reassuring that "safety comes first." The mentions that she just did not want this to be looked at as a "race thing." She then posts, "I'm sure that's what they think tho. I feel bad."

In the text communication with later that evening, once again mentions that she had no idea they were together. She writes, "I TOTALLY didn't know that guy was with those people!!! They never said a word to each other! Like to sit there for over an hour and not buy anything what do they expect! I feel so bad I really hope that guy didn't take it as a race thing." At a point in the conversation, asks asks (Clumpner had called back to ask why they were kicked out). (Clumpner) to leave (Clumpner had called back to ask why they were kicked out). (They asked the guy to leave. Nothing to her."

At 17:30 hours on 11/20/18, Detective Brown responded and re-contacted Cruz for the purpose of getting a complete video, which included the arrival of police.

I reviewed the video and observed the following:

- 17:59:42 Corporal Deaguiar arrives at the store.
- 17:59:53 <u>Corp</u>oral Deaguiar makes contact with Ragland and shakes his hand.
- 18:00:13 is seen retreating to the back of the store texting. This is presumably when she hears Clumpner tell Corporal Deaguiar "he is with me."
- 18:00:20 Officer Thomsson arrives. *** in the back texting. **** is out front tending to what appears to be two 16-22 year old females.
- 18:01:00 Corporal Deaguiar is speaking with both Ragland and Clumpner.
- 18:01:21 Clumpner stands up to leave. Other customers stop at the door to watch interaction.
- 18:02:11 Ragland and Clumpner leave the store.
- 18:03:39 Officers contact employees.

From: Phil Goguen

Sent: Wednesday, January 2, 2019 8:44 AM

To: John Haslip

Subject: FW: request for an interview

Here is the email I sent out to Mr. Bible requesting contact.

From: Phil Goguen

Sent: Monday, November 26, 2018 12:18 PM

To: 'diezbible@hotmail.com' <diezbible@hotmail.com>

Subject: request for an interview

Mr. Bible,

Chief Harris has tasked me and Detective Brown with conducting a fact finding exploration into the events surrounding the contact between Mr. Ragland and members of the Kirkland Police Department at Menchies on November 7th. To date, we have interviewed all parties involved in the incident except for Mr. Ragland. We reached out to him through Ms. Clumpner (she declined provide his contact information) on Saturday, November 17th, inquiring if he would be willing to meet to discuss this matter. Ms. Clumpner later confirmed she had shared our interests and contact information with Mr. Ragland and was told he wanted an opportunity to talk with us.

We have not heard back from Mr. Ragland regarding his interest, or lack thereof, therefore I am reaching out again in hopes of determining our next course of action. It goes without saying Mr. Ragland is under no obligation to meet or discuss this incident with us or anyone else associated with the Kirkland Police Department and doing so would be purely voluntary on his part. I would certainly appreciate the opportunity to meet with Mr. Ragland and hear from him firsthand how the events of that day took place. It is our interest to gather all the information from all parties so we can present a comprehensive and detailed summary of the event.

I can be reached via email or at the phone numbers below. I look forward to hearing back from you.

Detective Sergeant P. Goguen Kirkland Police Department Desk (425) 587-3506 Cell (425) 864-4540

NOTICE: This e-mail account is part of the public domain. Any correspondence and attachments, including personal information, sent to and from the City of Kirkland are subject to the Washington State Public Records Act, Chapter 42.56 RCW, and may be subject to disclosure to a third party requestor, regardless of any claim of confidentiality or privilege asserted by an external party.



Culture of Accountability Report – Kirkland Police Unwanted Subject

NORCOM Culture of Accountability Risk Management: NORCOM follows other high-consequence industries including healthcare, aviation, rail, nuclear power, and emergency response in its approach to managing risk and preventing adverse outcomes. Human Factor experts have concluded that there will be five human failures for every 100 actions. Human failures can be the result of a mistake, system design, and/or reckless behavior. The Culture of Accountability approach recognizes that all humans are destined to make mistakes and that some will drift into at-risk behavioral choices regardless of how well a system is designed. Incidents are analyzed by focusing on system design and behavioral choices as opposed to focusing on errors and outcomes. This methodology has yielded outstanding improvements in safety in high consequence industries by encouraging employees to self-report mistakes, identifying system issues that create bad outcomes, and reducing at-risk behavior.

Scope:

This Culture of Accountability Report details the events surrounding an Unwanted Subject incident that occurred at Menchie's Frozen Yogurt in Kirkland. While this report is purposefully clinical and grounded in clarifying fact, NORCOM's primary concern is always the safety of all persons at the scene and that of the officers responding to the incident.

Subject:

The report below presents NORCOM's preliminary fact-finding regarding the handling of an Unwanted Subject incident at 11308 NE 124th Street on Wednesday, November 7, 2018 at 1727 hours.

Agencies and Units Involved:

Kirkland Police Patrol Units: 4K3, 4K4, 4K7

Bottom Line:

NORCOM processed a 911 call from a business owner regarding an unwanted person. NORCOM's call receiver did not act of racial bias in handling the call. NORCOM's call receiver followed standard procedures in asking the caller to give a description of the person. These standard procedures require the call receiver to ask the race, gender, and general description of the person. The call receiver implied a suggested outcome, i.e., moving the subject along. When a caller reports a crime, NORCOM policy directs call receivers not to imply or guarantee an outcome to the caller. The policy is not clear on incidents, such as this, where the caller does not report a crime. The NORCOM call receiver did not accurately relay the caller's exact language that his employees were "scared." Instead the call receiver relayed that the caller's employees were "uncomfortable." Responding police officers relied, at least in part, on the call receiver's description.

Summary:

Calls from the public reporting an Unwanted Subject or Trespass are quite common and occur with great frequency in all the police jurisdictions we serve. From January 1, 2017 to November 20, 2018, NORCOM processed a total of 5,704 Unwanted Person calls and 1,704 trespass calls for its 6 police agencies.



Preliminary analysis shows that 42.50 percent of these calls were people reporting unwanted or trespassing white males or white females, and 15.46 percent of calls involved black males or black females. The balance of other calls involved a wide range of races and, in some cases, there was insufficient data within the research documentation to determine race and/or gender.

At 1727 hours on November 7, 2018, the owner of Menchie's called NORCOM to report a suspicious person at their store in the Totem Lake area of Kirkland. The owner stated the person seemed suspicious because he was sitting in the corner, was at the location for over 30 minutes without buying anything, and kept looking at the phone and employees, scaring them.

NORCOM obtained the address and details about what was occurring. At that point, the call receiver offered, "we can have officers there and tell him to move along." The call receiver then appropriately asked for a description of the person including his race, physical characteristics, and a brief clothing description. The call receiver also asked the business owner "do you want him trespassed or do you just want them to tell him to move along?"

NORCOM policy states "When answering a call for a theft complaint (shoplifting) or other crimes at a business, please refrain from asking if the Reporting Party would also like the subject trespassed." Menchie's business owner did not report a specific crime, only that a suspicious person was in their store. NORCOM does not have a specific policy or directive that addresses trespass questioning when the caller is not reporting a crime. On a technical level, the call receiver did not violate this policy. The call receiver could have worded this more neutrally as it implied that police would remove the subject regardless of the circumstances they discovered on scene. More importantly, NORCOM's policy follows sound principles. Those principles may apply even when there is no report of a crime. NORCOM will work with its law enforcement agencies to consider the principles on which the policy is based and whether to change the scope of the policy.

Findings:

- 1. The call receiver followed standard protocol at NORCOM and 911 centers throughout the nation by asking the caller for a description of the person. It is standard procedure for the call receiver to ask for race, gender, and related factors. This procedure is for officer safety for officers to identify the subject of the call upon arrival on scene.
- 2. The call receiver made a statement during the call that implied a specific result where they could have made a more neutral statement. It is not NORCOM policy to promise or imply any result with respect to reports of a crime. This matter did not involve a crime and the policy did not strictly apply. The call receiver's statement could have been more neutral and formal, and NORCOM and its law enforcement agencies need to evaluate whether to broaden the policy to include situations involving unwanted persons who have not committed a crime.
- 3. The call receiver also should have documented exactly what the owner was reporting. The owner stated two times that the employees told him they were "scared;" however the dispatcher entered the call stating that the caller reported his employees were "uncomfortable". Responding officers relied on the call receiver's statement in responding to the call.
- 4. The call receiver did not act out of racial bias. The call receiver asked the question about "moving along" before she knew the race of the person.



Conclusion: NORCOM will provide more training and coaching to address these areas of concern, and will check the call receiver's future performance for compliance with procedure in all respects. NORCOM has a Quality Assurance Specialist who routinely reviews calls for policy compliance. The Quality Assurance Specialist will include review of Unwanted Subject calls in future reviews. NORCOM will counsel the call receiver to present comments in a professional and neutral tone.

NORCOM Training will develop more training on Unwanted Subject and Trespass calls that will be presented to all NORCOM Telecommunicators. NORCOM's Training Coordinator and NORCOM's Police Liaison will work with Police Operations to review all policies and procedures related to Unwanted Subject calls. NORCOM will work with participating police agencies to evaluate whether to make an amendment to NORCOM's procedures for Unwanted Subject calls.

Incident Chronology – Kirkland Police Unwanted Subject

remove or cover up their clothing.

tell him to move along?"

The following is a report in detail regarding an Unwanted Subject call at 11308 NE 124th Street occurring at 1727 hours on Wednesday, November 7, 2018.

CALL A

17:30:21

ANSWERED AT 0:00:00 INTO THE CALL			
17:27:45	NORCOM receives a call from the owner of the Menchie's Frozen Yogurt.		
17:28:02	The owner reports that he is not on site. He explains that there is a male, in the store who has been sitting in a corner for at least 30 minutes and has not made any purchases. He also states that his employees are scared because the male looks suspicious.		
17:28:38	Call Receiver asks if the male has any weapons. This is the correct first question to ask according to NORCOM training, as weapons are a safety issue and of paramount importance to the safety of responding officers and citizens involved.		
17:28:54	Call Receiver enters into the Computer Aided Dispatch (CAD) call that the employees called the owner and said the male is making them "uncomfortable." The owner had stated twice that the employees were "scared" and did not use the word "uncomfortable" in describing his concerns.		
17:29:13	Call Receiver says, "We can have the officers there and tell him to move along." The only things known about the male's description at this point are his sex and he does not appear to have any weapons.		
17:29:15	Call Receiver asks for a description and the race of the male.		

North East King County Regional Public Safety Communications Agency P.O. Box 50911 • Bellevue, WA 98015-0911 • Phone 425-577-5700

This is the correct next question in obtaining a subject description according to NORCOM training. NORCOM asks about characteristics in the order of most obvious or recognizable and most permanent and therefore hardest to change. Sex and race come first, and then age, then height and weight. By contrast, clothing is a lower priority because a subject can

Call Receiver asks, "do you want him trespassed or do you just want them to go there and



17:30:25 The owner responds to the question with "Just tell him to move along."

POLICE PATROL UNITS RESPOND AT 00:04:20 INTO THE CALL

17:32:05 4K4 announces on the NCPOL2 radio channel that he will "head over to the Unwanted." NCPOL2 is the main radio channel assigned for Kirkland Police. 4K4 is "self-dispatching" or assigning to himself the Unwanted Subject call. NORCOM protocol on self-dispatched incidents is to refrain from giving call details over the radio unless extenuating circumstances exist.

17:32:34 4K3 states on NCPOL2 to "put mine in pending and I'll head that way as well."

4K3 is asking the Telecommunicator to put his current call in pending and instead show him responding to the Unwanted Subject call with 4K4. A pending call is one awaiting completion and may be waiting for an officer to start handling or to finish writing a report. It is common practice for officers to place lower priority calls in pending to respond to a higher priority call.

- 17:33:13 4K7 states he is wrapping up and will respond in place of 4K3. 4K3 acknowledges and the Telecommunicator makes the appropriate changes in the computer system.
- 17:36:22 4K3 states he is closer to the Unwanted Subject call than 4K7 and requests the Telecommunicator assign him back onto the call. The Telecommunicator complies.
- 17:36:28 4K7 was cleared off the call.
- 17:37:26 4K3 states he is in the area.
- 17:37:51 4K4 arrives.
- 17:41:20 4K3 switches from the NCPOL2 radio channel to the NCDATA channel to run a name.

The NCDATA channel is for non-emergency radio traffic used to ask NORCOM to assist searching various databases for information. 4K3 is indicating that he has a name and wants the NORCOM NCDATA Telecommunicator to check the name in the FBI's National Crime Information Computer (NCIC) system, the Washington Crime Information Center (WACIC) as well as the Department of Licensing (DOL) to see if there are any warrants, courtissued protection orders, or anything else connected with the name he has. This is standard procedure for police contacts.

17:42:38 4K3 asks the Telecommunicator on the NCDATA channel to run the name, giving only a first and last name.

Typically, an officer will run a name using a last name, first name, middle initial, and date of birth. In this case, the officer did not provide all that information and acknowledged that fact. The Telecommunicator, in response, replies "I'll take a look," indicating that she intends to check all the databases she has available to find the middle initial and date of birth. This is a common interaction between officers and the NCDATA channel.



17:46:12

The Telecommunicator on the NCDATA channel informs 4K3 that she found information matching the information provided, and that person is clear. 4K3 tells NCDATA that the male has left, and he just wanted the information for the call.

"Clear" means that the databases such as NCIC, WACIC, and DOL do not have any warrants, orders, or anything creating a safety issue or necessitating further investigation.

18:03:54

4K3 states on the NCPOL2 radio channel he is "code four" and clear of the scene.

4K3 is indicating he is safe and no longer on the location. He is still not clear of the call because he is writing a report. This is routine and normal.

18:55:59

4K3 clears the call FF and closes the call out.

Clearing the call FF, or "frank" indicates that the officer took a Field Interview Report or FIR. A FIR is a record of a police officer's stop of an individual or vehicle used to document the parties involved and nature of police contact. FIRs are routine with these types of incidents.

Kirkland PD Policy Manual

KIRKLAND POLICE DEPARTMENT MISSION AND VISION STATEMENT, VALUES <u>Mission Statement</u>

The Mission of the Kirkland Police Department is to protect and serve our community with honor, integrity and courage.

Values

Honor: We live and die by our obligations to fulfill our duty and commitment to justice.

Integrity: We do the right thing for the right reason, even when no one is looking.

Courage: We choose to face challenges or adversity even when others will not or cannot.

Vision Statement

The Vision of the Kirkland Police Department is to proactively reduce crime through partnerships and teamwork.

Kirkland PD Policy Manual

CODE OF ETHICS

Law Enforcement Code of Ethics

As a law enforcement officer, my fundamental duty is to serve the community; to safeguard lives and property; to protect the innocent against deception, the weak against oppression or intimidation and the peaceful against violence or disorder; and to respect the constitutional rights of all to liberty, equality and justice.

I will keep my private life unsullied as an example to all and will behave in a manner that does not bring discredit to me or to my agency. I will maintain courageous calm in the face of danger, scorn or ridicule; develop self-restraint; and be constantly mindful of the welfare of others. Honest in thought and deed both in my personal and official life, I will be exemplary in obeying the law and the regulations of my department. Whatever I see or hear of a confidential nature or that is confided to me in my official capacity will be kept ever secret unless revelation is necessary in the performance of my duty.

I will never act officiously or permit personal feelings, prejudices, political beliefs, aspirations, animosities or friendships to influence my decisions. With no compromise for crime and with relentless prosecution of criminals, I will enforce the law courteously and appropriately without fear or favor, malice or ill will, never employing unnecessary force or violence and never accepting gratuities.

I recognize the badge of my office as a symbol of public faith, and I accept it as a public trust to be held so long as I am true to the ethics of police service. I will never engage in acts of corruption or bribery, nor will I condone such acts by other police officers. I will cooperate with all legally authorized agencies and their representatives in the pursuit of justice.

I know that I alone am responsible for my own standard of professional performance and will take every reasonable opportunity to enhance and improve my level of knowledge and competence.

I will constantly strive to achieve these objectives and ideals, dedicating myself to my chosen profession . . . law enforcement.

Kirkland Police Department Code of Ethics

As a law enforcement employee, my fundamental obligation is to protect the constitutional rights and freedoms of the citizens of Kirkland.

While I consider the way I choose to conduct my private affairs a personal freedom, I accept the responsibilities for my actions, as well as inactions, while on duty or off duty, when those actions bring disrepute on the public Image of my employer, my fellow employees, and the law enforcement profession.

I vow to perform all my duties in a professional and competent manner. I consider the abilities to be courageous in the face of danger and to exercise restraint in the use of my powers and authorities to be the ultimate public trust. I accept that I must consistently strive to achieve

Kirkland PD Policy Manual

CODE OF ETHICS

excellence in learning the necessary knowledge and skills associated with my duties. I will keep myself physically fit and mentally alert so that I am capable of performing my duties according to the standards of quality expected of my position.

I vow to be truthful and honest in my dealings with others. I deplore lies and half-truths that mislead or do not fully inform those who must depend upon my honesty. I will obey the very laws that I am committed to uphold. I will seek affirmative ways to comply with the standards of my department and the lawful directions of my supervisors.

I vow to treat others with courtesy at all times. I consider it to be a professional weakness to allow another's behavior to dictate my response. I will not allow others' actions or failings to be my excuse for not performing my duties in a responsible and expected manner.

I vow to empathize with the problems of people with whom I come into daily contact. However, I cannot allow my personal feelings, prejudices, animosities, or friendships to influence the discretionary authorities entrusted to my job. I will affirmatively seek ways to avoid conflicts and potential conflicts of interest that could compromise my official authority or public image.

I hold the authority inherent in my position to be an affirmation of the public's trust in me as a law enforcement employee. I do not take this trust lightly. As long as I remain in this position, I will dedicate myself to maintaining this trust and upholding all the ideals of the law enforcement profession.

320.6.3 DISCRIMINATION, OPPRESSION OR FAVORITISM

Discriminating against, oppressing or providing favoritism to any person because of age, race, color, creed, religion, sex, sexual orientation, gender identity or expression, national origin, ancestry, marital status, physical or mental disability, medical condition or other classification protected by law, or intentionally denying or impeding another in the exercise or enjoyment of any right, privilege, power or immunity, knowing the conduct is unlawful.

- a. 1. Failure of any member to promptly and fully report activities on his/her part or the part of any other member where such activities resulted in contact with any other law enforcement agency or that may result in criminal prosecution or discipline under this policy.
 - This includes any violations of departmental policies, neglect of duty and/or illegal conduct by any member of this department.
- b. Unreasonable and unwarranted force to a person encountered or a person under arrest.
- c. Exceeding lawful peace officer powers by unreasonable, unlawful or excessive conduct.
- d. Unauthorized or unlawful fighting, threatening or attempting to inflict unlawful bodily harm on another.
- e. Engaging in horseplay that reasonably could result in injury or property damage.
- f. Discourteous, disrespectful or discriminatory treatment of any member of the public or any member of this department or the City.
- g. Use of obscene, indecent, profane or derogatory language while on-duty, or in uniform.
- h. Criminal, dishonest, or disgraceful conduct, whether on- or off-duty, that adversely affects the member's relationship with this department.
- Unauthorized possession of, loss of, or damage to department property or the property of others, or endangering it through carelessness or maliciousness.
- j. Attempted or actual theft of department property; misappropriation or misuse of public funds, property, personnel or the services or property of others; unauthorized removal or possession of department property or the property of another person.
- k. Activity that is incompatible with a member's conditions of employment or appointment as established by law or that violates a provision of any collective bargaining agreement to include fraud in securing the appointment or hire.
- Initiating any civil action for recovery of any damages or injuries incurred in the course and scope
 of employment or appointment without notifying the Chief of Police of such action in a timely
 manner.
- m. Seeking restraining orders against individuals encountered in the line of duty without notifying the Chief of Police of such action in a timely manner.
- n. Any other on- or off-duty conduct which any member knows or reasonably should know is unbecoming a member of this department, is contrary to good order, efficiency or morale, or tends to reflect unfavorably upon this department or its members.

Kirkland PD Policy Manual

Patrol Function

400.1 PURPOSE AND SCOPE

The purpose of this policy is to define the functions of the patrol unit of the Department to ensure intra-department cooperation and information sharing.

400.1.1 FUNCTION

Officers will generally patrol in clearly marked vehicles, patrol assigned jurisdictional areas of Kirkland, respond to calls for assistance, act as a deterrent to crime, enforce state and local laws and respond to emergencies 24 hours per day seven days per week.

Patrol will generally provide the following services within the limits of available resources:

- (a) Patrol that is directed at the prevention of criminal acts, traffic violations and collisions, the maintenance of public order, the discovery of hazardous situations or conditions and on view activities.
- (b) Crime prevention activities such as residential inspections, business inspections, community presentations, etc.
- (c) Calls for service, both routine and emergency in nature.
- (d) Investigation of both criminal and non-criminal acts.
- (e) The apprehension of criminal offenders.
- (f) Community Oriented Policing and Problem Solving activities such as citizen assists and individual citizen contacts of a positive nature.
- (g) The sharing of information between the Patrol and other units within the Department, as well as other outside governmental agencies.
- (h) The application of resources to specific problems or situations within the community, which may be improved or resolved by Community Oriented Policing and problem solving strategies.
- (i) Traffic enforcement, direction and control.

400.1.2 TERRORISM

It is the goal of the Kirkland Police Department to make every reasonable effort to accurately and appropriately gather and report any information that may relate to either foreign or domestic terrorism. Officers should advise a supervisor as soon as practicable of any activity believed to be terrorism related and should document such incidents with a written report. The supervisor should ensure that all terrorism related reports are forwarded to the Investigation Unit Supervisor in a timely fashion.

400.2 PATROL INFORMATION SHARING PROCEDURES

The following guidelines are intended to develop and maintain intra-department cooperation and information flow between the various divisions of the Kirkland Police Department.

400.2.1 CRIME ANALYSIS UNIT

The Crime Analysis Unit (CAU) will be the central unit for information exchange. Criminal information and intelligence reports will be distributed by the Crime Analysis Unit through e-mails, bulletins and shift briefings to all divisions within the Department.

400.2.2 CRIME REPORTS

A crime report may be completed by any patrol officer who receives criminal information. The report will be processed and forwarded to the Records Unit for filing and retention. After supervisor review, the report may also be forwarded to the Investigations Unit for additional follow-up if necessary.

400.2.3 PATROL BRIEFING

Patrol supervisors, Investigation supervisors, and special unit supervisors are encouraged to share information as much as possible. All supervisors and/or officers will be provided an opportunity to share information at the daily Patrol Briefings as time permits.

400.2.4 INFORMATION CLIPBOARDS

Several information clipboards will be maintained in the briefing room and will be available for review by officers from all divisions within the Department. These will include, but not be limited to, KPD bulletins, outside agency bulletins, wanted person information and Teletypes.

Personnel Orders will be distributed via e-mail and posted on the bulletin board of the Chief's Administrative Assistant.

400.3 CROWDS, EVENTS AND GATHERINGS

Officers may encounter gatherings of people, including but not limited to, civil demonstrations, civic, social and business events, public displays, parades and sporting events. Officers should monitor such events as time permits in an effort to keep the peace and protect the safety and rights of those present. A patrol supervisor should be notified when it becomes reasonably foreseeable that such an event may require increased monitoring, contact or intervention.

Officers responding to an event or gathering that warrants law enforcement involvement should carefully balance the speech and association rights of those present with applicable public safety concerns before taking enforcement action. Officers are encouraged to contact organizers or responsible persons to seek voluntary compliance that may address relevant public safety/order concerns.

Officers should consider enforcement of applicable state and local laws, when the activity blocks the entrance or egress of a facility or location and when voluntary compliance with the law is not achieved.

400.3.1 SCENE SUPERVISION

A supervisor will respond and take command of all situations relating to or involving any civil unrest. Officers will ensure that a supervisor is notified.

Any officer in charge of a situation may request the presence of a Sergeant/Shift Supervisor. The supervisor will assess the situation and assume command, as they deem necessary. The supervisor may further request the assistance and/or response of command personnel.

400.3.2 MASS ARREST PROTOCOL

Occasionally, public gatherings turn into unlawful or unsafe public disturbances. The Kirkland Police Department has the responsibility to maintain the peace, and protect life and property during these disturbances. All alternatives should be explored prior to using force and/or initiating mass arrests. Mass arrests are those incidents having a likelihood of more than ten (10) arrests at one time.

 In the event of a possible mass arrest situation, local hospitals and King County Jail will be notified as necessary.

Command and Control

- (a) At any scene where mass arrests are contemplated, the first objective is to establish a command post in a secure area.
- (b) The on-scene supervisor will assign personnel to pick up the field arrest processing kit.
- (c) The field supervisor will assign personnel to pick up the Kirkland Police Jail Transport Vehicle.
- (d) The same, or another, officer will be assigned to pick up another jail transport vehicle from another jurisdiction or the Kirkland Parks Department senior citizens van, or other assigned vehicle, and return it to the command post.
- (e) If the incident involves more than twenty-five (25) arrests, the field supervisor may consider using a Metro bus as a transport vehicle. A metro bus may be requested via the on call Metro Supervisor, or the King County Jail may be contacted for a jail bus and personnel.
- (f) The on-scene supervisor will contact the Operations Lieutenant and:
 - Apprise the Corrections Lieutenant, Corrections Sergeant, and the on-duty corrections supervisor of the situation, the location of the command post, and request authorization to open a temporary detention/release facility if needed.
 - 2. If authorized, the Corrections Lieutenant or his/her designee shall designate a temporary detention/release facility.
 - 3. Assign Corrections and Patrol officer(s) to staff the temporary detention/release facility.
 - If the on-scene supervisor feels that mutual aid is necessary he/she may request personnel or other resources from other jurisdictions, upon approval of the Operations Lieutenant, Operations Captain, or the Chief of Police and pursuant

to mutual aid agreements. If additional personnel are requested, the supervisor will ensure that unity of command is maintained with all police action under the control of the command post.

5. Designate a staging area and assign an officer to be a liaison at this staging area.

Guide to resources available and the procedures to be followed in mass arrest situations

- Arrests Procedures Persons arrested will be handcuffed and removed as soon as possible from the scene to a nearby holding area for initial processing and to await transportation to jail or a temporary detention area.
 - 1. A Corrections Officer may be assigned as booking officer at the jail or the temporary detention area to complete the required paperwork for the arrest procedure. Upon completion of the booking process, the prisoners may be released on bail, taken for court appearance (if during hours of court operation), confined in a jail cell, or transported to the county jail or other nearby jail facility for confinement.
- (b) Juvenile offenders will be kept separate from other arrestees and handled according to policy.
- (c) Transportation arrangements will be made by the person in charge, or his/her designee. Phone numbers for mass transportation are maintained by NORCOM.
- (d) Detention Facilities - Arrangements will be made for the use of a relatively large and conveniently located facility should the need arise for a temporary detention area.
- Evidence Collection During the police operation at the incident scene, an officer will be assigned to provide evidence collection work, in addition to other duties, as determined by the on-scene supervisor.
- Each arresting officer is to search their prisoner for weapons or items of evidentiary (f) value. Property to be held as evidence will be sealed in an evidence collection bag or envelope, identified and secured. Property to be returned will be marked with the prisoner's name and attached to the prisoner's paper work.
- Security The appropriate number of officers shall be assigned to maintain exterior and (g) interior security of the field booking facility. The security detail shall provide assistance to arresting officers and those working in the field booking facility.
- (h) Identification - Upon arrival at the holding area each arresting officer will do the following;
 - 1. Fill out a prisoner ID bracelet with the officer's ID number, prisoner's name and date of birth, and attach it to the prisoner's wrist.
 - 2. Fill out the photo/ID slate with the prisoner's name, date of birth, current date and time, and citation number and/or case number.
 - 3. Have the prisoner and officer photographed together using a digital camera.
 - 4. Complete the appropriate charge forms.
 - Misdemeanor Ensure time, date, location, and charge portion of citation (a) is complete. Then sign and date it.

- Felony The arresting officer will complete the time, date, location, charge portion, and signature portion of any paperwork required. In this instance, the transporting officer will be completing the prisoner identification portions of all paperwork accompanying the prisoner.
- Juveniles The arresting officer will complete the time, date, location, charge 5. portion, and signature portion of any paperwork required.
- 6. The arresting officer will remove their handcuffs and re-secure the prisoner with flex-cuffs.
- 7. The arresting officer will staple the photograph to the citation or report form and take it with the prisoner to the van or bus for transportation to a temporary detention/release facility.
- (i) Interagency Agreements - Mutual Aid, Chapter 89, Washington Laws of 1985, Section 7 makes provision for the Kirkland Police Department to enter into interagency agreements for "consent to the full exercise of peace officer powers". intent of Mutual Aid Agreements, see Mutual Aid and Outside Agency Assistence Policy, includes provisions for those situations where the nature and size of the incident require assistance from other law enforcement agencies. In civil disturbance situations requiring outside agency assistance, those officers will be assigned first to provide security at the holding area, the temporary detention area, and the designated medical facility when any prisoner is taken there for treatmen.
 - 1. If feasible, Mutual Aid agencies shall be contacted prior to the event/incident to ascertain extent of aid available to the Kirkland Police Department.
 - 2. Officers from other agencies will be assigned additional duties as needed. Consideration should be given to using them primarily where detailed knowledge of the City's geography and departmental policies and procedures are not essential.
 - 3. Any use of outside agencies will be consistent with the state and federal laws, as well as current mutual aid agreements. Authorization to request mutual aid assistance or to grant assistance shall come from the Chief of Police or his/her representative only.
- Defense Counsel Visits The arresting officer(s) will advise all prisoners of their (j) constitutional rights. During a mass arrest incident the first opportunity for a detained person to consult legal counsel is after the booking process has been completed at the jail.
- Court and Prosecutorial Liaison When a mass arrest situation is anticipated; the City (k) Attorney or designee, or in the event that those persons are not available, then the CountyProsecutor or their designee shall be contacted for legal guidance. An officer will be selected as a liaison and the liaison officer will solicit legal advice from the attorney who will be available to give advice for the duration of the incident.
- All media and public relations will be handled by assigned department personnel. As **(I)** time permits, the on-scene supervisor may handle press relations if a PIO (Public Information Officer) is unavailable.

Kirkland PD Policy Manual

Patrol Function

- (m) Food, Water, and Sanitation If transportation to jail is not immediately available, the temporary detention facility chosen must have shelter, warmth, water, sanitation facilities, and be a place where food can be served if the detention extends through normally recognized meal times.
- (n) Medical evaluation will be provided as needed by Fire Department Aid Units and/or Medics. Any prisoner needing treatment beyond the capability of the Aid Units will be transported to a medical facility.

Kirkland PD Policy Manual

Bias-Based Policing

401.1 PURPOSE AND SCOPE

This policy provides guidance to department members that affirms the Kirkland Police Department's commitment to policing that is fair and objective. Nothing in this policy prohibits the use of specified characteristics in law enforcement activities designed to strengthen the department's relationship with its diverse communities (e.g., cultural and ethnicity awareness training, youth programs, community group outreach, partnerships) (RCW 43.101.410).

401.1.1 DEFINITIONS

Definitions related to this policy include:

Bias-based policing - An inappropriate reliance on characteristics such as race, ethnicity, national origin, religion, sex, sexual orientation, gender identity or expression, economic status, age, cultural group, disability or affiliation with any non-criminal group (protected characteristics) as the basis for providing differing law enforcement service or enforcement.

401.2 POLICY

The Kirkland Police Department is committed to providing law enforcement services to the community with due regard for the racial, cultural or other differences of those served. It is the policy of this department to provide law enforcement services and to enforce the law equally, fairly, objectively and without discrimination toward any individual or group.

401.3 BIAS-BASED POLICING PROHIBITED

Bias-based policing is strictly prohibited.

However, nothing in this policy is intended to prohibit an officer from considering protected characteristics in combination with credible, timely and distinct information connecting a person or people of a specific characteristic to a specific unlawful incident, or to specific unlawful incidents, specific criminal patterns or specific schemes.

401.3.1 OTHER PROHIBITIONS

The Kirkland Police Department also condemns the illegal use of an individual or group's attire, appearance or mode of transportation, including the fact that an individual rides a motorcycle or wears motorcycle-related paraphernalia, as a factor in deciding to stop and question, take enforcement action, arrest or search a person or vehicle with or without a legal basis under the United States Constitution or Washington State Constitution (RCW 43.101.419).

Additionally, members shall not collect information from a person based on religious belief, practice, or affiliation unless permitted under state law. Members shall not (2018 Laws, Ch. 303 § 3,4):

(a) Provide or disclose to federal government authorities personally identifiable information about a person's religious belief, practice, or affiliation unless the member is being questioned as a witness to a crime.

Kirkland PD Policy Manual

- Assist federal government authorities in compiling personal information about a person's religious belief, practice, or affiliation.
- Investigate or enforce any requirement that a person register with the federal (c) government or a federal agency based on religion.

401.4 MEMBER RESPONSIBILITIES

Bias-Based Policing

Every member of this department shall perform his/her duties in a fair and objective manner and is responsible for promptly reporting any suspected or known instances of bias-based policing to a supervisor. Members should, when reasonable to do so, intervene to prevent any biased-based actions by another member.

401.4.1 REASON FOR CONTACT

Officers contacting a person shall be prepared to articulate sufficient reason for the contact independent of the protected characteristics of the individual.

To the extent that written documentation would otherwise be completed (e.g., arrest report, field interview (FI) card), the involved officer should include those facts giving rise to the contact, as applicable.

Nothing in this policy shall require any officer to document a contact that would not otherwise require reporting.

401.4.2 REPORTING TRAFFIC STOPS

Each time an officer makes a traffic stop, the officer shall report any demographic information required by the Department (RCW 43.101.410).

401.4.3 BUSINESS CARDS

Officers shall provide a business card upon request. The business card shall contain identifying information including, but not limited to, the officer's name, title, personnel number, and a telephone number.

401.5 SUPERVISOR RESPONSIBILITIES

Supervisors should monitor those individuals under their command for compliance with this policy and shall handle any alleged or observed violations in accordance with the Personnel Complaints Policy.

- (a) Supervisors should discuss any issues with the involved officer and his/her supervisor in a timely manner and should document these discussions in the prescribed manner.
- Supervisors shall initiate investigations of any actual or alleged violations of this policy. Investigations may include review of portable audio/video recordings, MCT data and any other available resource used to document contact between officers and the public.
- Supervisors should take prompt and reasonable steps to address any retaliatory action (c) taken against any member of this department who discloses information concerning bias-based policing.

Kirkland PD Policy Manual

Bias-Based Policing

401.6 STATE REPORTING

Subject to any fiscal constraints, the Operations Division Captain should review available data related to traffic stops, including demographic data, existing procedures, practices and training, as well as complaints. The data should be analyzed for any patterns or other possible indicators of racial- or bias-based profiling and included in an annual report for the Washington Association of Sheriffs and Police Chiefs (RCW 43.101.410(3)).

401.7 ADMINISTRATION

The Operations Division Captain should review the efforts of the Department to provide fair and objective policing and submit an annual report, including public concerns and complaints, to the Chief of Police. The annual report should not contain any identifying information about any specific complaint, citizen or officers. It should be reviewed by the Chief of Police to identify any changes in training or operations that should be made to improve service.

Supervisors should review the annual report submitted to the Washington Association of Chiefs of Police and discuss the results with those they are assigned to supervise.

401.8 TRAINING

Training on fair and objective policing and review of this policy should be conducted as directed by the Training Sergeant (RCW 43.101.410).

Kirkland PD Policy Manual

Field Contacts, Detentions and Pat Down Searches

417.1 PURPOSE AND SCOPE

The purpose of this policy is to establish guidelines for conducting field interviews (FI) and pat-down searches. Due to a variety of situations confronting the officer, the decision to FI a field detainee shall be left to the discretion of the involved officer based on the totality of the circumstances available to them at the time of the detention.

417.2 DEFINITIONS

Detention - Occurs when an officer intentionally, through words, actions or physical force causes an individual to reasonably believe he/she is being required to restrict his/her movement. Detentions also occur when an officer actually restrains a person's freedom of movement.

Consensual Encounter - Occurs when an officer contacts an individual but does not create a detention through words, actions or other means. In other words, a reasonable individual would believe that his/her contact with the officer is voluntary.

Field Interview (FI) - The brief detainment of an individual, whether on foot or in a vehicle, based on reasonable suspicion for the purposes of determining the individual's identity and resolving the officer's suspicions.

Frisk or Pat-Down Search - This type of search is used by officers in the field to check an individual for weapons. It involves a thorough patting down of clothing to locate any weapons or dangerous items that could pose a danger to the officer, the detainee, or others.

Reasonable Suspicion - Occurs when, under the totality of the circumstances, an officer has articulable facts that criminal activity may be afoot and a particular person is connected with that possible criminal activity.

417.3 FIELD INTERVIEWS

Officers may stop individuals for the purpose of conducting an FI where reasonable suspicion is present. In justifying the stop, the officer should be able to point to specific facts which, when taken together with rational inferences, reasonably warrant the stop. Such facts include, but are not limited to, the following:

- (a) The appearance or demeanor of an individual suggests that he/she is part of a criminal enterprise or is engaged in a criminal act.
- (b) The actions of the suspect suggest that he/she is engaged in a criminal activity.
- (c) The hour of day or night is inappropriate for the suspect's presence in the area.
- (d) The suspect's presence in the particular area is suspicious.
- (e) The suspect is carrying a suspicious object.

Kirkland PD Policy Manual

Field Contacts, Detentions and Pat Down Searches

- (f) The suspect's clothing bulges in a manner that suggests he/she is carrying a weapon.
- (g) The suspect is located in proximate time and place to an alleged crime.
- (h) The officer has knowledge of the suspect's prior criminal record or involvement in criminal activity.

417.3.1 INITIATING A FIELD INTERVIEW

An officer may initiate the stop of a person when there is articulable, reasonable suspicion to do so. A person, however, should not be detained longer than is reasonably necessary to resolve the officer's suspicions.

Nothing in this policy is intended to discourage consensual contacts. Frequent and random casual contacts with consenting individuals are encouraged by the Kirkland Police Department to strengthen our community involvement, community awareness and problem identification.

417.3.2 USE OF MOBILE FINGERPRINT IDENTIFICATION DEVICES

Review attachment: BIOMETRIC HANDHELD FINGERPRINT IDENTIFICATION POLICY ISSUED BY KING COUNTY AFIS.pdf This policy applies to the use of mobile fingerprint identification devices by Department employees.

King County's regional AFIS (Automated Fingerprint Identification System) program has initiated a Mobile ID project, involving the use of wireless remote fingerprint identification throughout the county. The project is designed to assist in identifying persons whose identities are in question, while the fingerprint verification process already exists in King County, Mobile ID moves this function to law enforcement first responders in the field, resulting in a more timely identification process. King County AFIS has provided several handheld Mobile ID devices to Kirkland Police Department for this purpose.

Kirkland Police Department has adopted the attached BIOMETRIC HANDHELD FINGERPRINT IDENTIFICATION POLICY ISSUED BY King County AFIS. The policy stipulates the legal parameters and procedures for the use of the device.

Only officers trained by King County AFIS program staff and operating under the guidelines of the Mobile ID project/policy may use the device. Training incudes a review and signed acknowledgement of the adopted policy.

417.3.3 WITNESS IDENTIFICATION AND INTERVIEWS

Because potential witnesses to an incident may be lost or the integrity of their statements compromised with the passage of time, officers should, when warranted by the seriousness of the case, take reasonable steps to promptly coordinate with an on-scene supervisor and/or criminal investigators to utilize available personnel for the following:

(a) Identify all persons present at the scene and in the immediate area.

Kirkland PD Policy Manual

Field Contacts, Detentions and Pat Down Searches

- 1. When feasible, a statement should be obtained from those persons who claim not to have witnessed the incident but who were present at the time it occurred.
- Any potential witness who is unwilling or unable to remain available for a formal
 interview should not be detained absent reasonable suspicion to detain or
 probable cause to arrest. Without detaining the individual for the sole purpose
 of identification, officers should attempt to identify the witness prior to his/her
 departure.
- (b) Witnesses who are willing to provide a formal interview should be asked to meet at a suitable location where a statement may be obtained. Such witnesses, if willing, may be transported by department personnel.
 - 1. When the witness is a minor, consent should be obtained from the parent or guardian, if available, prior to transportation.

417.4 PAT-DOWN SEARCHES

A pat-down search of a detained subject may be conducted whenever an officer reasonably believes that the person may possess an object that can be utilized as an offensive weapon or whenever the officer has a reasonable fear for his/her own safety or the safety of others. Circumstances that may establish justification for performing a pat-down search include, but are not limited to the following:

- (a) The type of crime suspected, particularly in crimes of violence where the use or threat of deadly weapons is involved.
- (b) Where more than one suspect must be handled by a single officer.
- (c) The hour of the day and the location or neighborhood where the stop takes place.
- (d) Prior knowledge of the suspect's use of force and/or propensity to carry deadly weapons.
- (e) The appearance and demeanor of the suspect.
- (f) Visual indications which suggest that the suspect is carrying a firearm or other weapon.
- (g) The age and gender of the suspect.

Whenever possible, pat-down searches should be performed by officers of the same gender.

Kirkland PD Policy Manual

Civil Disputes

430.1 PURPOSE AND SCOPE

This policy provides members of the Kirkland Police Department with guidance for addressing conflicts between persons when no criminal investigation or enforcement action is warranted (e.g., civil matters), with the goal of minimizing any potential for violence or criminal acts.

The Domestic Violence Policy will address specific legal mandates related to domestic violence court orders. References in this policy to "court orders" apply to any order of a court that does not require arrest or enforcement by the terms of the order or by Washington law.

430.2 POLICY

The Kirkland Police Department recognizes that a law enforcement presence at a civil dispute can play an important role in the peace and safety of the community. Subject to available resources, members of this department will assist at the scene of civil disputes with the primary goal of safeguarding persons and property, preventing criminal activity and maintaining the peace. When handling civil disputes, members will remain impartial, maintain a calm presence, give consideration to all sides and refrain from giving legal or inappropriate advice.

430.3 GENERAL CONSIDERATIONS

When appropriate, members handling a civil dispute should encourage the involved parties to seek the assistance of resolution services or take the matter to the civil courts. Members must not become personally involved in disputes and shall at all times remain impartial.

While not intended to be an exhaustive list, members should give considerations to the following when handling civil disputes:

- (a) Civil disputes tend to be confrontational and members should be alert that they can escalate to violence very quickly. De-escalation techniques should be used when appropriate.
- (b) Members should not dismiss alleged or observed criminal violations as a civil matter and should initiate the appropriate investigation and report when criminal activity is apparent.
- (c) Members shall not provide legal advice, however, when appropriate, members should inform the parties when they are at risk of violating criminal laws.
- (d) Members are reminded that they shall not enter a residence or other non-public location without legal authority.
- (e) Members should not take an unreasonable amount of time assisting in these matters and generally should contact a supervisor if it appears that peacekeeping efforts longer than 30 minutes are warranted.

Kirkland PD Policy Manual

430.4 COURT ORDERS

Disputes involving court orders can be complex. Where no mandate exists for an officer to make an arrest for a violation of a court order, the matter should be addressed by documenting any apparent court order violation in a report. If there appears to be a more immediate need for enforcement action, the investigating officer should consult a supervisor prior to making any arrest.

If a person appears to be violating the terms of a court order but is disputing the validity of the order or its applicability, the investigating officer should document the following:

- (a) The person's knowledge of the court order or whether proof of service exists.
- (b) Any specific reason or rationale the involved person offers for not complying with the terms of the order.

A copy of the court order should be attached to the report when available. The report should be forwarded to the appropriate prosecutor. The report should also be forwarded to the court issuing the order with a notice that the report was also forwarded to the prosecutor for review.

430.4.1 STANDBY REQUESTS

Officers responding to a call for standby assistance to retrieve property should meet the person requesting assistance at a neutral location to discuss the process. The person should be advised that items that are disputed will not be allowed to be removed. The member may advise the person to seek private legal advice as to the distribution of disputed property.

Members should accompany the person to the location of the property. Members should ask if the other party will allow removal of the property or whether the other party would remove the property.

If the other party is uncooperative, the person requesting standby assistance should be instructed to seek private legal advice and obtain a court order to obtain the items (RCW 26.50.080). Officers should not order the other party to allow entry or the removal of any items. If there is a restraining or similar order against the person requesting standby assistance, that person should be asked to leave the scene or he/she may be subject to arrest for violation of the order.

If the other party is not present at the location, the member will not allow entry into the location or the removal of property from the location.

430.5 VEHICLES AND PERSONAL PROPERTY

Officers may be faced with disputes regarding possession or ownership of vehicles or other personal property. Officers may review documents provided by parties or available databases (e.g., vehicle registration), but should be aware that legal possession of vehicles or personal property can be complex. Generally, officers should not take any enforcement action unless a crime is apparent. The people and the vehicle or personal property involved should be identified and the incident documented.

Kirkland PD Policy Manual

Civil Disputes

430.6 REAL PROPERTY

Disputes over possession or occupancy of real property (e.g., land, homes, apartments) should generally be handled through a person seeking a court order.

430.6.1 REQUEST TO REMOVE TRESPASSER DECLARATION

Officers possessing a lawful declaration signed under penalty of perjury and in the form required by law, may take enforcement action to remove a person from a residence when (Chapter 284 § 1, 2017 Washington laws):

- The person has been allowed a reasonable opportunity to secure and present evidence that the person is lawfully on the premises
- The officer reasonably believes he/she has probable cause to believe the person is committing criminal trespass under RCW 9A.52.070

An officer should give the trespasser a reasonable opportunity to vacate the premises before taking enforcement action.

1024.2.1 DEPARTMENT ISSUED IDENTIFICATION

The Department issues each employee an official department identification card bearing the employee's name, identifying information and photo likeness. All employees shall be in possession of their department issued identification card at all times while on duty. All commissioned officers are required to be in possession of their department issued identification card while off duty, if they are choosing to carry a concealed weapon under the commissioned officer RCW exemption. (RCW 9.41.060)

- (a) Whenever on duty or acting in an official capacity representing the department, employees shall display their department issued identification in a courteous manner to any person upon request and as soon as practical.
- (b) Officers working specialized assignments may be excused from the possession and display requirements when directed by their Division Captain.
- (c) No person shall possess an identification card not specifically issued to them.
- (d) Identification cards shall be surrendered to the Chief of Police or his designee upon promotion, suspension, retirement or separation from service.

911 Call Interviewer: Dispatcher Case # 2018-42006 Page 1

1		
2		
4		
5		
6		
7		911CALL
8		Q=Dispatcher
9		A=Ramon Cruz
10 11		
12 13	Q:	911 emergency.
14 15	Α,	Oh, um, I'm tryin' to- tryin' to get ahold of the Kirkland Police.
16 17	Q:	We screen all our calls for emergencies. What are you reporting?
18 19	A:	Okay, I'm sorry, I didn't catch what you said.
20 21	Q:	What are you reporting?
22 23 24 25 26	A:	Oh. I- I own (unintelligible) over at Kirkland. In Washington. And, um, my staff just called me and I'm lookin' at the camera. There's this, uh, one guy who's been sitting at the corner, hasn't bought anything, just been sitting there for over 30 minutes. Um, I- I'm just - they're- they're kinda scared because he looks suspicious. He just keeps
27 28	A:	Okay. So what
29 30 31	Q:	lookin' at the phone
32 33	A:	the address
34 35	Q:	and lookin' at them.
36 37	A:	in Kirkland (unintelligible).
38 39	Q:	Uh, 11308 East 124th Street.
40 41	A:	Okay. Do you know if he has any weapons?
42 43 44 45	Q:	Uh, no. He just- he just - like I said, I have - all my staff are women and they're kinda just scared. Um, there was- there was multiple incidents in our store before, um, of homeless, ya know, shooting drugs in the- in the restroom and also, um, we got robbed before. So they're just very cautious.

46		
47	A:	Yeah.
48		
49	Q:	Um, so I- I'm just curious if we could have somebody
50		
51	A:	Yeah, we can
52		
53	Q:	ya know, police come out.
54		
55	A:	have some officers there and and tell him to move along. Um, do you know
56		what he looks like, what race he is?
57		
58	Q:	Um, he's African American from what I can see from the camera. He's got a
59		bonnet on and a- a gray or black jacket. Jeans and then, uh, looks like sneakers
60		- black sneakers.
61	A .	V '11 '11 '1 '10 '10 '10 '10 '10 '10 '10
62	A:	You said he was wearin'- wearin' like a hat? Like a knit hat?
63	0.	Vast
64 65	Q:	Yeah.
66	A:	What color?
67	Λ.	what color:
68	Q:	Like a bonnet. Um, it looks black from- from the camera.
69	Ψ.	Die a comot. Om, it looks clack from from the camera.
70	A:	Okay. And did- when you spoke to your employees did they say if he seemed
71		like he was under the influence of anything at all? Like any drugs or
72		
73	Q:	They didn't say anything.
74	•	
75	A:	(Unintelligible).
76		
77	Q:	Um, so one employee was supposed to leave but the other employee said, ya
78		know, just stay for a while.
79		
80	A:	Okay. Okay, yeah. And- and they're afraid to go and speak to him and tell him
81		to leave.
82	•	
83	Q:	Oh, well they- they didn't really approach him.
84 85.	۸.	Olray year Vach If they've if they don't feel gafe doing that that's alray
85. 86	A:	Okay, yeah. Yeah. If they're- if they don't feel safe doing that, that's okay.
87	Q:	Yeah.
88	∀ ∙	i Can.
89	A:	And- and is he by himself or is there anyone there with him?
90		min io no of minorit of to more may one made with min.

91	Q:	He's- he's by himself.
92		
93	A:	Okay.
94		
95	Q:	Like I said, all he does is he- he kinda look at his phone and then looks at
96		them, looks at his phone, looks at them.
97		
98	A:	Okay, yeah. Um, do you want him trespassed or do you just want 'em to go
99		there and tell him to move along?
100		
101	Q:	Um, just- just tell the- yeah, tell him to move along.
102	•	
103	A:	And what's your name?
104		
105	Q:	Uh, Ramon. I own the store. R-A-M-O-N. Last name, Cruz, C-R-U-Z.
106	Ψ.	01, 1.m.1.01, 1.0 1/11 01.0 01.0 1.1 1.1 1.1 1.1 1.1 1.1 1.1
107	A:	I'm sorry. Can you spell your last name again?
108	1 2.	I in borry. Curry ou open your rust name again.
109	Q:	Cruz, C-R-U-Z.
110	Ψ.	
111	A:	Okay. And your phone number?
112	• • •	Chaji i ma jour phono numou.
113	Q:	425-239-1966.
114	Ψ.	120 237 1700.
115	A:	Okay. We- we've notified the officers for you. If anything changes at all, if he
116	• • •	starts getting aggressive or anything just call us back right away so we can
117		update the officers.
118		upauto the officers.
119	Q:	Fantastic. 'Preciate it. Thank you.
120	٧٠	Talitastic. Treolate it. Thank you.
121	A:	You're welcome. Bye.
122	71.	Tou le wolcome. Byc.
123	Q:	Okay. Bye-bye.
124	٧٠	Okay. Byo byo.
125		
126	The transcript has	s been reviewed with the audio recording submitted and it is an accurate
127	transcription.	s occir to flowed with the addic recording sublifitted and it is an accurate
127	Cianed / T	Assoli's #264
140	Digitu	CATTION 1 ' LOT

Norcom Dispatch Radio Traffic tape.

4K3-Ofc. Colins-Thomsson

4K4-Cpl. DeAguiar

01:14 4K4 "I'll head over to the unwanted.

01:30 4K3 "You can put mine in pending and I'll head that way also.

04:50: 4K3 "In the area"

04:43 4K4 "I have arrived".

05:40 4K3 "I'll be switching to data from main".

07:43 4K3 "Code 4, Clear Sam, I'll put some notes in the call".

08:04 4K4 "Clear Xray"

The first radio traffic heard regarding the call is Cpl. DeAguiar advising dispatch that he will head over to the unwanted. There is no communication between the officers or dispatch regarding details of the call other than that noted above, that they were responding, they arrived and they cleared. There is a short conversation where they cancel 4K3 to send 4K7 but shortly after 4K3 comes on the air and states he is closer so they reattach 4K3 to the call.

Lt. Haslip



CITY OF KIRKLAND Police Department 11750 NE 118th Street Kirkland, WA 98034-7114 · 425.587.3400 www.kirklandwa.gov

MEMORANDUM

To: Chief Harris via the Chain of Command

From: Kristina Shull

Date: December 14, 2018

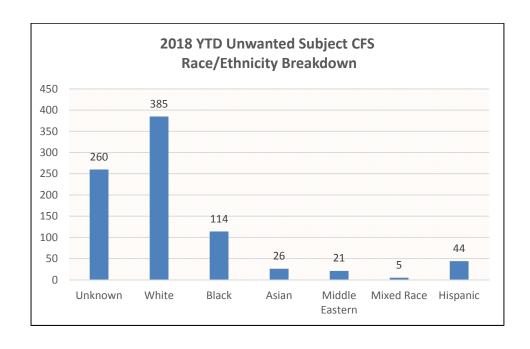
Subject: Updated "Unwanted Subject" Call Analysis

This is an update to my Dec. 4 memo with additional analysis on "Unwanted Subject" calls for service.

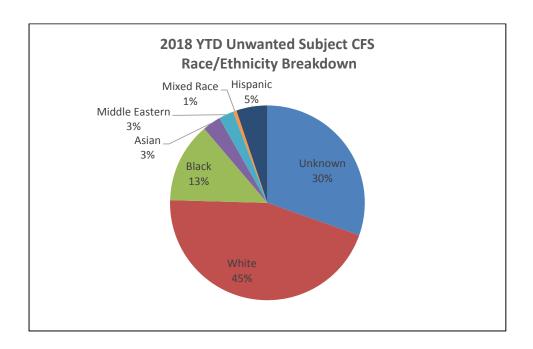
Year-to-date (through 11/27/18) KPD has responded to 674 calls for service with a call type of "Unwanted Subject". Analysis shows that of these 674 calls, case reports were written for 57 calls, or roughly 9%.

Analysis of the calls for service shows that there was a total of 855 subjects who were "unwanted" in the 674 calls. This is due to calls where there were two or more unwanted subjects within the same incident.

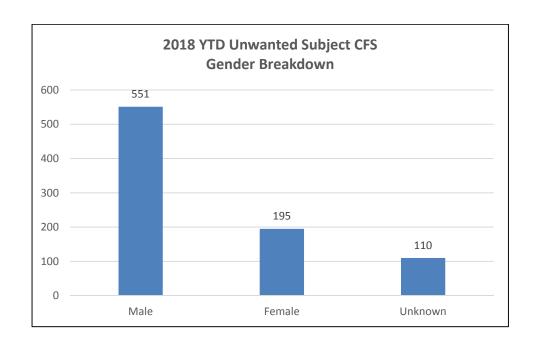
Analysis of these 855 subjects shows the following racial/ethnic breakdown:

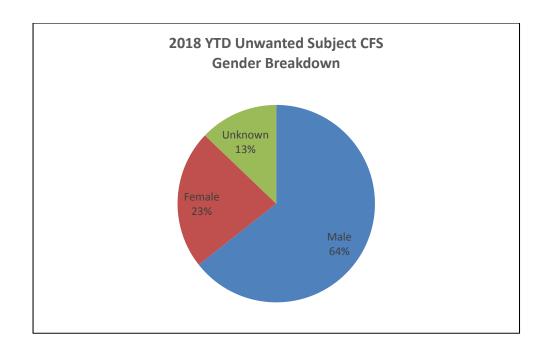


The racial/ethnic breakdown is shown by percentage in the below chart:



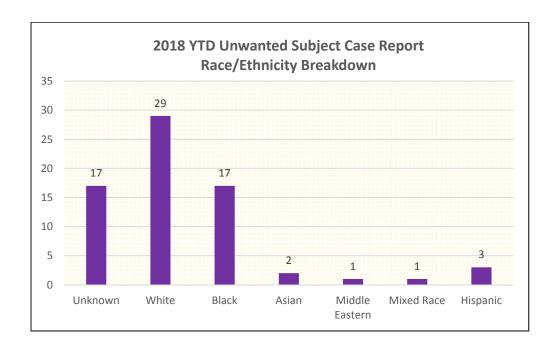
The gender breakdown is as follows:

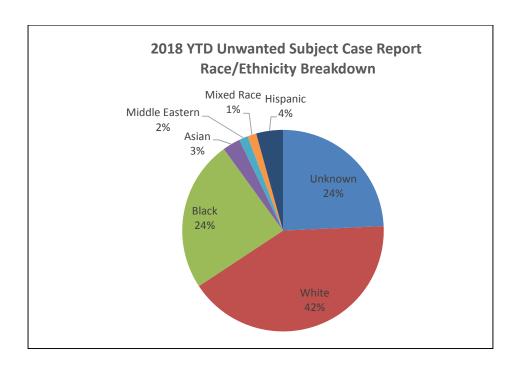




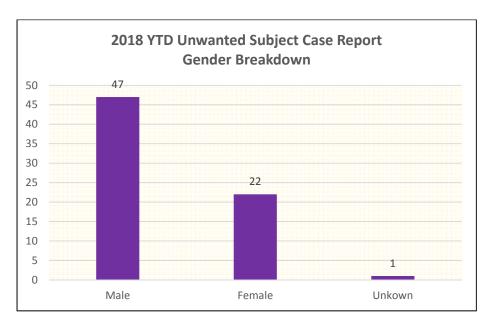
Analysis of the **case reports** shows that there were a total of 70 subjects who were "unwanted" in the 57 cases.

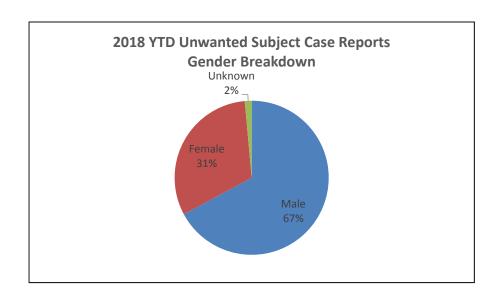
Analysis of these 70 subjects shows the following racial/ethnic breakdown:



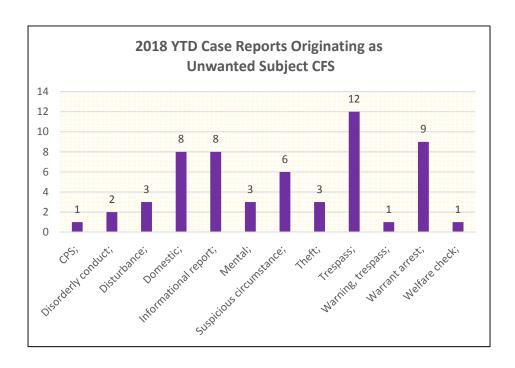


The gender breakdown is as follows:





It is worth noting that the 57 "Unwanted Subject" calls that became cases were associated with a wide variety of case incident types (i.e., what the case was "titled" by the reporting officer). There is no case type of "Unwanted Subject" so the case must be given a new incident type. The below chart shows the breakdown of case incident types that resulted from "Unwanted Subject" calls.



Please let me know if you have any questions or need further analysis.



To:

Michael Ursino, Captain: chain of command

From:

Michael De Aguiar, Patrol Corporal

WII)

Date:

November 17, 2018

Subject:

Citizen Complaint 18-42006

On 11-07-18, I was dispatched to an unwanted subject at Menchie's Frozen Yogurt located at 11308 NE 124th St. Dispatch described the subject as a black male subject who has been in the store for about 30 minutes. The reporting party is the owner Ramon Cruz, who was off site calling in to NORCOM.

Dispatch notes related that the employees told the reporting party that the male subject is making them uncomfortable and has been in the store for 30 minutes and has not bought anything. The reporting party described the male subject as a black male with a black bonnet, gray jacket and blue jeans. The reporting party asked that the male subject be removed.

Upon my arrival, I observed just one male subject in the establishment. He was a black male wearing a black jacket and pants. He was sitting at the table located at the south east corner by himself with the chair facing away from the table and appeared to be surfing the internet using his cell phone. Just in front (north) of his table was a white female with a 5 to 7 year old white male child. They were engaged in conversation and had a cup of yogurt on the table in front of them.

There were two other subjects in the store at the cashier paying for their items. There were two employees behind the counter servicing the customer.

As I approached the counter, I asked the employees if the lone male subject was the male in question. Both female employees acknowledged yes with a positive up and down motion of their head.

I turned and walked toward the male subject and introduced myself to him. He in turn introduced himself as Byron. I asked if he had an identification I may see. (The female with the child turned around and looked at me). Byron informed me that he did not have any identification to show me. He then asked what the problem was. I informed him that the management of the establishment called police to have him leave the store. Byron asked what he did wrong! I responded that I did not know, just management ask that I have you leave. Is it because I'm black? I responded "Not that I know of". The female subject interjected and said, "That's wrong, he didn't do anything and he is with me. He is here for a supervised visitation."

I acknowledge the female and told her that it was fine that she was with him. Let me get his information first and then I can get hers. I then asked Byron his last name, he stalled for a little then verbally provided the name of Ragland.

The two other customers from the counter were headed out the door of the establishment and heard the female's comments. They chimed in and said "That's absolutely wrong" as they left the store.

Before I could ask Byron for his birthdate, the female stood up and again said this is wrong and told Byron "let's get out of here" she then said "I will never come back here, this is just wrong" All three subjects; female, male and child left the establishment with no further comments.

I heard a female voice, say "This is racial profiling". I could not say who made the comment since I was focusing on Byron Ragland.

After Byron, the female and the child left the store. There was no one else in the store except police and employees.

I approached the employee's, they were appreciative of Officer Thomsson and I for coming to help them. Officer Thomsson obtained their names for documentation purposes.

I asked the employees to have their manager make a copy of the security video of this incident.

I returned to the station later and met with Acting Sergeant Ouimet, I informed him of this incident and explained that a citizen's complaint may be generated. Lt. Saloum was in his office and stepped out when I mentioned a complaint may be forthcoming. We exchanged comments (I do not recall what was said) then went our separate ways.



To: Captain Ursino via Chain of Command

From: Patrol Officer S. Thomsson

Date: 11/17/2018

Subject: 18-42006 Unwanted Subject (11/07/2018)

On 11/07/2018 at approximately 1730 hours, while on patrol in the City of Kirkland as 4K3, I was dispatched to an unwanted subject at Menchies Totem Lake, 11308 NE 124th ST. 4K7 was originally attached to the call, but due to his location in the city, I attached myself and took his position. The only information we had from NORCOM was the owner of Menchies (Ramon Cruz) called police after his employees contacted him to say there was a subject in the store making them feel uncomfortable. Cruz was at a different location watching the subject via his security cameras. The employees also mentioned that the subject had not made any purchases and had been in the store for approximately 30 minutes.

I arrived on scene about the same time as Cpl. Deaguair (4K4), but due to where we parked he entered the business about 1 minute before I did. When I entered Menchies, I made eye contact with a high school aged female employee behind the counter, who used her eyes to direct me to the subject; Cpl. Deaguair was already involved in a conversation with him. She appeared concerned and worried, but was also cashing out two customers. The subject in question was sitting in the front right corner of the store. He was sitting at a separate table angled toward a woman and a young boy, speaking to Cpl. Deaguair. I stood behind and off of Cpl. Deaguair right shoulder, acting as a cover officer. The male subject did turn and look at me momentarily, so I greeted him verbally, but I do not recall what I specifically said.

During the interaction between Cpl. Deaguair and Ragland, I remained in a cover officer position; Cpl. Deaguair handled about 98 percent of the interaction with Ragland and the woman adjacent to him. Several topics were talked about, but I do not remember exact quotes or the timing of the statements. In a vague sense, I remember topics being brought up along the lines of Ragland being at the store for visitation was covered, the reason for police being at the store and contacting Ragland was discussed and the fact that Cpl. Deaguair requested Ragland's name and ID. I observed Ragland's body language, tone of voice and demeanor. I remember that he rolled his eyes several times, he broke eye contact with Cpl. Deaguair during the conversation, his tone of voice changed as the conversation progressed and he began shifting his weight and position in his chair as though he was agitated or frustrated. At the end of the conversation Ragland collected his belongings and began walking out of the store. On his way out he and the woman made several comments about how this was not over, and how

Memorandum Revised Date: 01/2018

he was targeted for his race. I do not recall their exact statements. Ragland left on his own with the woman and child. At no point was he forced to do so.

After Ragland left the store, I contacted the two employees to get their names and contact information. They told me this store specifically and other stores that Cruz owned, had been robbed recently. They have also had issues with people using the bathroom to use drugs. They stated they did not feel comfortable talking to Ragland, they were instructed by their boss to call police or their boss when they did not feel comfortable with a patron. They told me they did call their boss and that he made the decision to call police.

Cpl. Deaguair and I discussed the incident after we walked outside the store. I told him I would write a FIR. Cpl. Deaguair agreed and also recommended I speak with my supervisor, due to the comment Ragland made as he left, and his overall demeanor. After I completed my FIR, I spoke with Cpl. Ouimet and informed him about the incident. Cpl. Ouimet said he would review the FIR.

This concluded my involvement with this incident.



To:

John Haslip, Lieutenant

From:

Michael De Aguiar, Patrol Corporal $\ ^{igwedge}$

Date:

December 20, 2018

Subject:

Follow up to Memo 18-42006

On 12-20-18, I was requested by Lieutenant Haslip to elaborate on this incident regarding Tanya Clumpner's request for my identification.

While I was talking to Byron and trying to obtain his last name, Byron stalled for a little before giving me his last name of Ragland. It was when Ragland stalled before providing his last name that Clumpner chimed in and asked for my business card, I responded to her that I will provide her and Byron with my business card as soon as I complete my investigation.

I then turned my focus back to Byron and he verbally provided me his last name of Ragland. Before I could ask Ragland for his birthdate, Clumpner stood up to leave the store, saying "Let's get out of here" "I'm never coming back" and "This is wrong" I took a few steps away from Ragland so that I did not block his path, assuming he was going to follow Clumpner. Ragland grabbed his bag and got up and followed Clumpner and her child out of the establishment.

I did not stop them to provide my business card because my contact with Ragland ended abruptly and I had not completed my investigation.



To: Captain Ursino

From: Lieutenant Haslip

Date: December 14, 2018

Subject: Follow-up 2018-40026

On 12/14/2018 at 1020 hours I telephoned Cpl. DeAguiar at home for the purpose of clarifying an allegation made by Tanya Clumpner to Detectives in her recorded statement regarding the officers who responded to this call for service not identifying themselves. She was asked by Detectives in the interview if the officer's identified themselves, which is depicted below in the insertion of that portion of the transcript of her recorded statement.

Q: Did those officers identify themselves?

A: They never said their names.

Q: Okay.

A: And in fact, (Byron) even said, you know, "Do you have any identification?"

Q: Mm-hm.

A: "Do you have a card?" And he wouldn't give him one.

I advised Cpl. DeAguiar of this and asked if he recalled that. He stated he came in and introduced himself to Mr. Raglund, shook his hand and asked for his name. He asked me if Clumpner was the woman with the child. I told him that she was. He stated that after asking Mr. Raglund for his name Ms. Clumpner interjected and asked him (DeAguiar) if he had a business card. Cpl DeAguiar stated that he told her he would get her one as soon as he was finished talking to Mr. Raglund. Cpl. DeAguiar stated that he had planned on giving her his card and even had it in his hand with his notebook when Ms. Clumpner got mad and walked past him with her son followed out the door by Mr. Raglund. He stated that as she walked past him he didn't have the opportunity to hand her his card.

Memorandum Revised Date: 01/2018



To: Captain Ursino

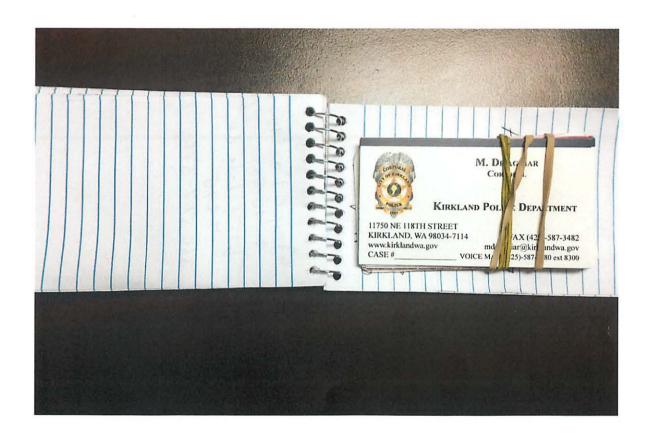
From: Lieutenant Haslip Jul

Date: December 20, 2018

Subject: Follow-up 2018-42006

On 12/20/2018 around 1600 hours I met with Corporal DeAquiar. I requested that he provide an addendum to his original officer's report detailing the previous information he had told me regarding being asked for identification during this incident at Menchies. He reiterated that it was Ms. Clumpner that asked him for a card and that Mr. Ragland never did so. He had previously told me that he had told Ms. Clumpner that he would provide her a card when he was done with his investigation and had stated he had a card in his hand. We spoke about that and Corporal DeAguiar, who was working and in uniform with his external vest on opened his pocket and removed a small notebook which he opened to reveal several of his business cards wrapped with a rubberband. He stated during the call he had the notebook and business cards out. He thumbed through the pages stating that he probably still had Mr. Ragland's name but then recalled he had ripped that page out and handed it to Officer Thommson at the time of the call. I asked Corporal DeAquiar why he did not provide a business card to Ms. Clumpner. He stated that he was still speaking to Mr. Ragland when Ms. Clumpner said they were leaving and got up and started walking out with her son and he was focused on Mr. Ragland as he gathered his belongings and followed them out. He stated he did not stop them to provide his business card because his contact with Mr. Ragland ended abruptly and he had not completed his investigation. I took photographs of Corporal DeAquiars notebook and business cards which are attached to this memorandum. As requested, Corporal DeAguiar submitted an addendum to his original officer's report.

Memorandum Revised Date: 01/2018







To: Cherie Harris, Chief of Police

From: Michael J. Ursino, Professional Standards Captain

Date: December 7, 2018

Subject: Investigation PO2018-0002

Call History/Background

On November 7, 2018 at 1728 hours Kirkland Police Department officers were dispatched to Menchie's Yogurt shop at 11308 NE 124th St, Kirkland (Totem Lake) to a reported, "unwanted Subject". The call ended with the subject, later identified as Byron Ragland, leaving the shop. On November 16th, 2018 an article was published by the Seattle Times titled: "Unwanted subject": "What led a Kirkland yogurt shop to call police on a black man."

On Saturday, November 17, 2018 at approximately 0815 hours I received a phone call from Chief Harris inquiring about an incident which occurred on November 7, 2018 at the Menchies Yogurt Shop in Kirkland. Chief Harris explained she wanted further investigation into the incident. I contacted Detective Lieutenant John Haslip and asked him to call in a team to immediately investigate the incident and to identify all of the people that were involved. Detective Sergeant Phil Goguen and Detective Mark Brown were called in to conduct the investigation.

Possible Policy Violations:

- Kirkland Police Department Mission, Vision and Values
- Kirkland Police Department Code of Ethics
- Policy 320.6.3 Standards of Conduct-Discrimination, Oppression or Favoritism
- Policy 320.6.9 Standard of Conduct (F)
- Policy 400 Patrol function
- Policy 401 Biased Based Policing
- Policy 417.3 Field Contacts, Detentions and Pat Down Searches-Initiating a Field Interview Report
- Policy 430.2 Civil Disputes- Policy
- Policy 1024.2.1 Uniform Regulations-Department Issued Identification

TimeLine:

<u>Wednesday, November 7, 2018</u> at 1728 hours Kirkland Police Department officers were dispatched to Menchies Yogurt shop at 11308 NE 124th St, Kirkland (Totem Lake) to a reported, "unwanted Subject".

<u>Friday, November 16, 2018</u> at 2004 hours Seattle Times publishes article titled; "Unwanted subject": What led a Kirkland yogurt shop to call police on a black man. Subject identified as Byron Ragland.

<u>Friday, November 16, 2018</u> at approximately 2230 hours City Manager Kurt Triplett contacts Chief Harris by phone to find out about the incident and alert her to the new article.

<u>Saturday, November 17. 2018</u> at about 0800 hours I received a phone call from Chief Harris inquiring about the incident after she was notified by Kirkland City Manager Kurt Triplett about the incident.

<u>Saturday, November 17, 2018</u> at about 1100 hours, Detective Sergeant Goguen/Detective Mark Brown begin an investigation into the incident.

- Menchies Owner identified as Raymond Cruz and contacted for a statement
- Interview with Tonya Clumpner (person in store with Ragland)
- Officer Thomsson provided an officers report for review
- Corporal DeAguiar provided an officers report for review
- Interview of store clerk 42.56.240(2) and statement taken
- Video of contact obtained from Menchies and reviewed.
- NORCOM dispatch contacted and requested:
 - o 911 audio
 - CAD notes
 - o Un-redacted copy of the Field Interview Report

Attempted contact with Bryon Ragland through Tonya Clumpner no response. Two (2) other attempts to contact Bryon Ragland through various means including through his attorney went unanswered.

Policy Review:

I reviewed the entire investigation completed by Detective Sergeant Goguen, and all attachments to the case. My focus was adherence to Kirkland Police Department Policy. Here is a synopsis of what the investigation revealed during my review.

Two young female clerks who work at the Menchie's yogurt shop were concerned about a lone male sitting at a table in the store for over a half hour without purchasing anything. The staff texted the owner because they said, "he's acting weird", the owner then called 911. A 31-year-old African-American man who reportedly works as a court-appointed supervisor was watching a visitation between a mother and son at the Menchie's yogurt shop. At the time of contact by

the officers he had been sitting by himself, at a table, without buying anything, for over an hour.

I first reviewed the original call made to 911 by Ramon Cruz.

During the 911 call Ramon says that there is one guy sitting in the corner who has not bought anything for over a 30 mins, he is watching him on the camera. He says, "They are 'kinda' scared because he looks suspicious because he keeps looking at the phone and then looking at them". He talks about prior multiple incidents that have occurred at the store including, homeless staying for lengths of time, shooting drugs up in the restroom and about a prior robbery. Cruz relays that, "I'm being very cautious and am curious" at which time the dispatcher interrupts and says, "we can have an officer go by and have him move along". The dispatcher then asks, "do you know what he looks like?" "Do you know what race he is?" Cruz then says, "I believe he's African-American from what I can see from the camera." He then goes on to describe his clothing. Prior to ending the conversation the dispatcher asks, "Do you want him trespassed, or do you just want them to tell him to move along. He finishes his request by saying, "just tell him to move along".

I then reviewed the CAD dispatch report.

The call was sent to mobile computers in the vehicles, without voice dispatch, and picked up by Corporal Mike DeAguiar (4 King 4 and seconds later by Officer Stephen Thomsson (4 King 3).

In the CAD report the call is described as an "Unwanted Subject" and goes on to a lined narrative that includes the following pertinent information:

- RP IS OWNER CALLING FROM OFFSITE
- EMPS CALLED HIM AND SAID MALE IS MAKING HIM UNCOMFORTABLE
- HAS BEEN IN THE STORE FOR OVER 30 MINS AND HAS NOT BOUGHT ANYTHING
- NO WEAPONS
- BM BLK BONNET GRY JACKET JEANS
- UNK HBD/VUCSA
- RP WANTS HIM MOVED ALONG
- EMP AFRAID TO APPROACH SUJB

I reviewed the FIR made by Officer Thomsson and then the officers' reports by Corporal DeAguiar and Officer Thomsson. I then reviewed the video obtained from the Menchies store recorders. The time on the camera view does not exactly match the time of the dispatched CAD of events, but is close.

- 16:56.37 A young boy walks into Menchies followed by Byron Ragland and then Tanya Clumpner. It does not appear that there was any conversation. Mr. Ragland walks to a table and removes his shoulder pack and sits down. He is by himself at the table and appears to be looking at a cell phone. He sits the entire time often with his head down and then back up again. Clumpner appears to be helping the young boy, (later identified as her son), get yogurt and they sit together at a table just in front of Ragland. They appear to be engaged in conversation while eating yogurt.
- 17:57.31 Two unidentified white females walk in and go over to the yogurt machines.

- 17:59:37 Corporal DeAguiar walks in and walks toward the counter and appears to say something but continues walking toward Mr. Ragland.
- 17:59:54 Corporal DeAguiar shakes hands with Mr. Ragland and appears to engage in conversation.
- 18:00:15 Officer Thomsson walks in the door and immediately takes up a secondary position to Corporal DeAguiar.
- 18:00:30 Clumpner turns and appears to be talking with Corporal DeAguiar. Corporal DeAguiar also appears to be talking with Clumpner. His attention turns back to Ragland seconds later.
- 18:01:30 Clumpner and her son get up to leave followed by Ragland
- 18:02:12 Clumpner her son and Ragland walk out the door

I also reviewed the statement by Tonya Clumpner.

Ms. Clumpner was seated at the table about three feet away from Corporal DeAguiar and when the contact began she interjected and told Corporal DeAguiar that Byron Ragland was with her and her son as a court appointed supervisor. She also said it was like he was interrogating Ragland. She said that Ragland asked Corporal DeAguiar for identification and that he did not provide any. It was at the suggestion of Clumpner that they get up and leave. Shortly after contact by the officers they all left.

During a follow up conversation with Corporal DeAguiar by Lt. Haslip he stated that when Clumpner interjected in the conversation, she is actually the one that asked for his identification. Corporal DeAguiar stated he would get Ragland's information first and then he would get hers. Corporal DeAguiar stated he had his business card in his hand ready to give to her when he was done with the contact. The video is unclear as to what he has in his hand, but he clearly has something.

See Chief Harris's conclusion.

Call for Service Detail Report

CFS Number: 485 Incident Status: Closed

Call Date: 11/07/2018 17:28:23 Last Updated: 11/07/2018 18:56:10

CFS Information

Incident Type: Unwanted Subject

Priority: 4 Agency: Police

Taken By: Limehouse, Elizabeth Disposition: Assisted other unit Closed Time: 11/07/2018 18:56:10 Latitude: 47.7115810750000000 Longitude: -122.1902014270000000 Incident Status: Closed

Call Type: Unwanted Subject Problem: Non Emergency

Jurisdiction: KIRPD

Venue: Kirkland Police Department

Beat: KI-5 Police ORI: WA0170800 Call Number: 485

CFS Location

Common Name: MENCHIES TOTEM LAKE

Address: 11308 NE 124TH ST Apartment:

City, State, Zip: KIRKLAND, WA 98034

Location Name:

Location Type: Address

Cross Street: 113TH AVE NE / 120TH AVE NE, 116TH AVE NE

Caller Information

Caller Name: CRUZ, RAMON Caller Role: Reporting party Phone: (425) 239-1966

Call Source: 911 call

Person Information

Name Phone Role **Primary Caller**

CRUZ, RAMON (425) 239-1966 Reporting party

Call Timestamps

Elapsed Times

Call Create to Dispatch: 00:03:51 1st Dispatch to Enroute: 00:00:00 1st Enroute to Arrived: 00:05:23 Call Duration: 01:27:47

Call Closed: 11/07/2018 18:56:10

Call Created: 11/07/2018 17:28:23

1st Unit Dispatched: 11/07/2018 17:32:14

1st Unit Enroute: 11/07/2018 17:32:14

1st Unit Arrived: 11/07/2018 17:37:37

Resources Assigned

11030	aices Ass	igiica								
Unit	Dispatch	Enroute	Staged	Arrived	Cleared	At Patient	Transport	At Hospital	Depart Hospital	
4K4	17:32:14	17:32:14		17:37:50	18:09:08					
4K7	17:34:27	17:34:27			17:36:28					
4K3	17:36:23	18:34:43		17:37:37	18:56:10					

Personnel Assigned

Unit	Name
4K3	Collins-Thomsson, Stephen
4K4	DeAguiar, Michael
4K7	Klein, John

Call Narrative

Timestamp	User	Comment
11/07/2018 17:28:46	elimehouse	RP IS OWNER CALLING FROM OFFSITE
11/07/2018 17:28:54	elimehouse	EMPS CALLED HIM AND SAID MALE IS MAKING HIM UNCOMFORTABLE
11/07/2018 17:29:07	elimehouse	HAS BEEN IN THE STORE FOR OVER 30 MINS AND HAS NOT BOUGHT ANYTHING
11/07/2018 17:29:08	elimehouse	NO WEAPONS
11/07/2018 17:29:42	elimehouse	BM BLK BONNET GRY JACKET JEANS
11/07/2018 17:29:52	elimehouse	UNK HBD/VUCSA
11/07/2018 17:30:30	elimehouse	RP WANTS HIM MOVED ALONG
11/07/2018 17:31:21	elimehouse	EMP AFRAID TO APPROACH SUBJ
11/07/2018 17:37:37	mwood	4K3 IN THE AREA
11/07/2018 17:41:24	mwood	4K3 ON DATA
11/07/2018 17:44:19	jklein	42.56.230(5) 42.56.240(2)
11/07/2018 17:46:35	dolson	RAGLAND, BYRON TYRONE 986 CLEAR/INVALD DO CLIC/ TACOMA
11/07/2018 18:03:54	mwood	4K3 CODE 4 - CLEAR OF THE SCENE
11/07/2018 18:55:49	sthomsson	Manager requested that Ragland leave the store. Ragland and a white female and child left with Ragland. Clear F.

Call Logs

Timestamp	User	Device	Туре	Comments
11/07/2018 17:28:23		Device	Incident Created	Added Incident Number, ORI: WA0170800, Number: 2018-00042006
11/07/2018 17:28:23		NW-5633	Call Created	New call created. Call Type: <new call="">, Location: <unknown></unknown></new>
11/07/2018 17:28:38			Location	Call Location Changed from <unknown> to 11308 NE 124TH ST, KI (Menchies Totem Lake)</unknown>
11/07/2018 17:28:38			Address Verified	Call Location Changed from Unverified To Verified
11/07/2018 17:28:38			Alerts Retrieval	Alerts Were Successfully Gathered For Location At Address 11308 NE 124TH ST
11/07/2018 17:28:40	-		Call Type	Police Call Type Changed From <new call=""> To CallType: Unwanted Subject, Status: New, Priority:</new>
11/0//2010 17:20:40	cimiciouse	1111 3033	cui Type	New New New Cally to Carrype. Onwarted Subject, Status. New, Fronty.
11/07/2018 17:28:41	elimehouse	NW-5633	Call Updated	Police Priority changed from New to 4
11/07/2018 17:28:41			Call Updated	Police Call Status Changed from New to 4
11/07/2018 17:28:46			Narrative Added	RP IS OWNER CALLING FROM OFFSITE
11/07/2018 17:28:49		NW-5602	Alerts Accessed	Viewed Alerts Tab
11/07/2018 17:28:54	elimehouse	NW-5633	Narrative Added	EMPS CALLED HIM AND SAID MALE IS MAKING HIM UNCOMFORTABLE
11/07/2018 17:29:07	elimehouse	NW-5633	Narrative Added	HAS BEEN IN THE STORE FOR OVER 30 MINS AND HAS NOT BOUGHT ANYTHING
11/07/2018 17:29:08	elimehouse	NW-5633	Narrative Added	NO WEAPONS
11/07/2018 17:29:09	elimehouse	NW-5633	Alerts Accessed	Viewed Alerts Tab
11/07/2018 17:29:12	afrancois	NW-5602	Alerts Accessed	Viewed Alerts Tab
11/07/2018 17:29:42	elimehouse	NW-5633	Narrative Added	BM BLK BONNET GRY JACKET JEANS
11/07/2018 17:29:52	elimehouse	NW-5633	Narrative Added	UNK HBD/VUCSA
11/07/2018 17:30:30	elimehouse	NW-5633	Narrative Added	RP WANTS HIM MOVED ALONG
11/07/2018 17:30:40	elimehouse	NW-5633	Person Added	Name: CRUZ, RAMON
11/07/2018 17:30:47	elime house	NW-5633	Person Updated	Name: CRUZ, RAMON, Contact Phone: (425) 239-1966
11/07/2018 17:30:47	elime house	NW-5633	Call Updated	Caller Phone Changed To (425) 239-1966
11/07/2018 17:31:21	elimehouse	NW-5633	Narrative Added	EMP AFRAID TO APPROACH SUBJ
11/07/2018 17:32:14	mwood	NW-5642	Call Ready for Dispatch	Call marked ready for dispatch
11/07/2018 17:32:14		NW-5642	Unit Status Action	Unit 4K4 Enroute (Status Override)
11/07/2018 17:32:14		NW-5642	Unit Location	Unit 4K4 Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared
11/07/2018 17:32:17		NW-5642	Alerts Accessed	Viewed Alerts Tab
11/07/2018 17:32:36		NW-5642	Unit Status Action	Unit 4K3 rerouted from call 476 (Status Override)
11/07/2018 17:32:36		NW-5642	Unit Status Action	Unit 4K3 Enroute
11/07/2018 17:33:11		NW-5642	Unit Status Action	Unit 4K3 rerouted to call 476
11/07/2018 17:34:27		NW-5642	Unit Status Action	Unit 4K7 Enroute (Status Override)
11/07/2018 17:34:27		NW-5642	Unit Location	Unit 4K7 Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared
11/07/2018 17:36:23		NW-5642	Unit Status Action	Unit 4K3 rerouted from call 476 (Status Override)
11/07/2018 17:36:23		NW-5642	Unit Status Action	Unit 4K3 Enroute
11/07/2018 17:36:28		NW-5642	Unit Status Action	Unit 4K7 Available for calls
11/07/2018 17:37:37		NW-5642	Narrative Added	4K3 IN THE AREA
11/07/2018 17:37:37		NW-5642	Unit Status Action	Unit 4K3 Arrived
11/07/2018 17:37:50		NW-5642	Unit Status Action	Unit 4K4 Arrived
11/07/2018 17:41:24		NW-5642	Narrative Added	4K3 ON DATA 42.56.230(5) 42.56.240(2)
11/07/2018 17:44:19	-			
11/07/2018 17:46:35		NW-5644	Narrative Added Narrative Added	RAGLAND, BYRON TYRONE 1986 CLEAR/INVALD DO CLIC/ TACOMA 4K3 CODE 4 - CLEAR OF THE SCENE
11/07/2018 18:03:54 11/07/2018 18:03:54		NW-5642 NW-5642		Unit 4K3 Code 4
11/07/2018 18:03:54		NW-5642	Unit Status Action Unit Location	Unit 4K3 Secondary Location: FIELD
11/07/2018 18:03:54		NW-5642	Unit Status Action	Unit 4K4 Code 4
11/07/2018 18:03:58		NW-5642	Unit Location	Unit 4K4 Secondary Location: FIELD
11/07/2018 18:09:08		NW-5642	Unit Status Action	Unit 4K4 Available for calls
11/07/2018 18:22:35		NW-5642	Unit Status Action	Unit 4K3 Available for calls
11/07/2018 18:22:45		NW-5642	Call Updated	Nature Of Call Changed To 4K3 SUSPEND
11/07/2018 18:34:43		NW-5642	Unit Status Action	Unit 4K3 Enroute (Status Override)
11/07/2018 18:34:43		NW-5642	Unit Location	Unit 4K3 Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared
11/07/2018 18:34:47		NW-5642	Unit Location	Unit 4K3 Secondary Location: FIELD
11/07/2018 18:55:49			Narrative Added	Manager requested that Ragland leave the store. Ragland and a white female and child left with
				Ragland. Clear F.
11/07/2018 18:56:10		NW-5642	Disposition Changed	Added: FF Count 1
11/07/2018 18:56:10		NW-5642	Unit Status Action	Unit 4K3 Available for calls
11/07/2018 18:56:10		NW-5642	Disposition Changed	Added: XX Count 1,CC Count 1
11/07/2018 18:56:10	mwood	NW-5642	Call Cleared	Close Call

Incident Numbers

Incident	Agency	ID	Call Type
2018-00042006	Kirkland Police Department	WA0170800	Unwanted Subject

Contact Reason: Suspicious activity



Field Investigation Detail Report

In person

Reliable

Print Date/Time: 01/10/2019 08:54 iboswellki

Login ID:

Officer: ΑII From Date: Kirkland Police Department To Date: ORI Number: WA0170800

Location: ΑII

Field Investigation Number: 180588 **Case Reference Number:** Incident Reference Number: 2018-00042006

Contact Type:

Evaluation:

Contact Information

Date/Time: 11/07/2018 17:28 Info Source: Call for service

Contact Location: 11308 NE 124TH ST

KIRKLAND WA 98034

42.56.240(2) Name:

UNKNOWN Bellevue WA 98000

Cell Phone (Personal) 42.56.240(2)

RAGI AND. BYRON TYRONE Name:

42.56.240(2) Address:

TACOMA WA 98404

Name:

Address:

Address:

KENMORE WA 98028

Race: White Sex: Female 5ft 6 in Height: Weight: 130 lbs.

Race: Black Sex: Male Height: 5ft 10 in Weight: 150 lbs.

Race: White Sex: Female Height: 5ft 7 in Weight: 155 lbs.

Vehicle Information

Associated Officers

631-Collins-Thomsson



KIRKLAND POLICE DEPARTMENT

11750 NE 118th St, Kirkland, WA 98034 FIELD INVESTIGATIONS REPORT

	CONTACT DATE/TIME 11/07/2018 17:28	CONTACT TYPE In person	CONTACT REASON Suspicious activity	CASE # 2018-00042006			
⊨	EVALUATION		BUREAU	INFORMATION SOURCE			
ÆN	Reliable		Patrol Division	Call for service			
Ē	LOCATION Menchies Totem Lake 11308 NE 124TH ST						
ì	KIRKLAND. WA			ļ			

	CONTACT ROLE Subject	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUFFIX) AC				
CONTACT	1986 31	42.56.240(2		/A, WA 98		
CON	Black	Male	лекнт 5'10	WEIGHT 150	Black	Brown
	42.56.230(5)	PRIMARY PHONE				
	/ WA	42 FC 240/2\d	lult			
	Witness	42.56.240(2)°				
IACT	42.56.240(2) ₂₂	42.56.240(2) _E	NMORE, WA	A 98028		
CON	42.56.240(2) 22 RACE White	Female	неіднт 5'7	WEIGHT 155	Brown	Blue
42	2.56.230(5) _{WA}	42.56.240	(2) ersonal)	•	•	

FIELD INVESTIGATION NARRATIVE

KIFI; S. Thomsson

18-42006; Unwanted Subject

11/07/2018

On 11/07/2018 at 1730 hours, the owner of Menchies, Ramon Cruz (973), called Kirkland Police after one of his employees called to tell him there was a subject in the store making her uncomfortable. Cruz requested that Police ask him to leave the store; he did not request a trespass.

I contacted the subject at the store, who later confirmed to be Byron T. Ragland (1986) using police databases. I told Ragland that the manager had been watching him on the cameras, and requested that he leave the property. Ragland felt that the request was not necessary. Ragland had two associates (Female adult and male juvenile) with him, who stated they were there with him for visitation.

After I requested Ragland's full information and the names of his associates they told me they were leaving and would not give me any more information. After Ragland left the store,

ADDITIONAL CONTACTS AND VEHICLES MAY BE PRINTED ON FOLLOWING PAGES

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	DATE	REVIEWED BY
631 Collins-Thomsson	11/07/2018	Ouimet, Ian



KIRKLAND POLICE DEPARTMENT

11750 NE 118th St, Kirkland, WA 98034 FIELD INVESTIGATIONS REPORT

FIELD INVESTIGATION NARRATIVE (continuation)

employee 42.56.240(2) and 42.56.240(2) told me that he had been in the store for a while and did not buy anything, and he was not making them feel comfortable. They were both thankful that Ragland was gone.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	DATE	REVIEWED BY
631 Collins-Thomsson	11/07/2018	Ouimet, Ian



KIRKLAND POLICE DEPARTMENT

11750 NE 118th St, Kirkland, WA 98034 FIELD INVESTIGATIONS REPORT

ADDITIONAL CONTACTS

	CONTACT ROLE INAME (LAST, FIRST, MDDLE SUFFD) Witness 42.56.240(2)								
_	Witness 42.56.240(2) AGE ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)								
c∠	12.56.240(2) 17 RACE White								
S	RACE	SEX		HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYE		
ပြ	DL NUMBER/STATE	Fe	emale Ippimary phone	5'6	130	Brown	Brown		
	52.40.82.10.41	4	42.56.240(2	Fisolial					
	ONTACT ROLE NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUFFIX)								
5	DOB AGE ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)								
Ĕ	RACE	SEX		HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYE		
CONTACT	RACE	SEA		neoni	WEIGHT	HAIK	ETE		
	DL NUMBER/STATE	<u> </u>	PRIMARY PHONE						
	CONTACT ROLE	NAME (LA	AST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUFFIX)						
١.	200								
CONTACT	DOB AGE	ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)							
Ž	RACE	SEX		HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYE		
ၓ	DL NUMBER/STATE		PRIMARY PHONE						
	DE HUMBERSTATE	PARIPUL FILAND							
	CONTACT ROLE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUFFIX)							
占	DOB AGE	ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)							
Ĭ	CE SEX HEIGHT WEIGHT HAIR EYE					EYE			
CONTACT	RACE	SLA		TEGIT	WEIGHT	III-AIRC			
	DL NUMBER/STATE		PRIMARY PHONE						
	CONTACT ROLE	ACT ROLE NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUFFIX)							
_	DOB AGE	ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)							
AC									
CONTACT	RACE	SEX		HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYE		
ျ	DL NUMBER/STATE		PRIMARY PHONE				1		

INVESTIGATING OFFICER	DATE	REVIEWED BY
631 Collins-Thomsson	11/07/2018	Ouimet, lan

INTERVIEW WITH 42.56.240(2)

Interviewer: Det. Mark Brown 11-19-18/4:34 pm Case # 2018-42006 Page 1

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 **INTERVIEW WITH** 42.56.240(2) 8 Q=DET. MARK BROWN 9 **Q1=DET. PAUL MADES** A = 42.56.240(2)10 11 12 13 All righty this is Detective Mark Brown with the Kirkland Police Department. Q: Today's date is November 19, 2018. The time is 1634 in the afternoon. We 14 15 are at Menchie's in Kirkland and we're with... 16 42.56.240(2) 17 A: 18 42.56.240(2) And 42.56.240(2) I have a recorder going. Do I have your permission to 19 Q: record you? 20 21 22 Yes. A: 23 24 And can I get your full name and date of birth? Q: 25 26 42.56.240(2) A: 27 And we're also here with Detective Paul Mades. 28 Q: 29 I am here as well. 30 Q1: 31 32 Do I have your permission - do I have your permission to record you? Q: 33 34 Q1: Yes you do. 35 Right on. Um, we're here to talk about the incident that occurred here the 36 Q: other day. Um, prior to turning on the recorder we discussed a little bit but 37 38 like I said, this is recording's for you and for nobody else. And I know that 39 you wanted to remain anonymous. 40 41 A: Yeah. 42 43 Correct? Q: 44 I would like a full disclosure. 45 A:

46		
47	Q:	So you want - you want non-disclosure.
48	₹.	So you want you want non alborobaro.
49	A:	Non-disclosure.
50		
51	Q:	Right? Non-disclosure.
52	-	
53	A:	Non-disclosure.
54		
55	Q:	Right. Um
56		
57	A:	Okay.
58		
59	Q:	I'll attempt to do full disclosure but non-disclosure for you.
60		
61	A:	Yes.
62		
63	Q:	Um, so I - just real quick how long have you worked here?
64	A .	4.1/2
65 66	A:	4-1/2 years.
66 67	Q:	4-1/2 years. Okay, and has (Ramon) been the boss?
68	Q.	4-1/2 years. Okay, and has (Kamon) been the boss:
69	A:	Yep.
70	11.	- op.
71	Q:	Full time?
72		
73	A:	Mm-hm.
74		
75	Q:	Uh, you've enjoyed your employment here?
76		
77	A:	Yeah.
78	_	
79	Q:	Um, has it worked out with your schedule in life and all that kind of stuff?
80		77 1 ml . 1 72 1 1
81	A:	Yeah. That's why I've been here
82	0.	Dist.
83 84	Q:	Right.
85	A:	as long as I have 'cause I'm, you know, a college student. So
86	11,	as long as I have cause I in, you know, a contege statem. So
87	Q:	Okay.
88	•	·
89	A:	it's really helped me complete
90		

91 92	Q:	Um
93 94	A:	school and work as much as I can so
95 96	Q:	You bet.
97	A:	Yeah.
98 99	Q:	You do a little bit of both.
100 101	A:	Yeah.
102 103	Q:	Okay.
104		
105	A:	I can work, like, you know, almost 30, 40 hours a week and still do full time
106		school.
107		
108	Q:	Oh, 'cause you
109	-	
110	A:	'Cause that's how easy it is to work here
111		
112	Q:	Okay.
113		y -
114	A:	and with - work with (Ramon), so
115	• • •	maid with work with (ramon), som
116	Q:	Okay. Well, y- you say you got some prepared notes.
117	٧.	Okay. Well, y you say you got some propared notes.
118	A:	Yeah.
119	11,	roui.
120	0.	Um, go ahead and
121	Q:	Oni, go ancad and
121	A:	So, um, I just kinda wanna start off and say, you know, previous experiences
123	A.	that I've had in this, um, working here as long as I have 'cause there's been a
123		lot of stuff.
125		lot of stuff.
125	Mon	You know that door's not that great.
	Man:	Tou know that door 5 not that great.
127	0.	No
128	Q:	No.
129	A .	The Description of the Addison that are binds a second constitution
130	A:	Um, I've witnessed a lot of things that are kinda s- you know, alarming.
131	0.	V
132	Q:	Yes.
133	۸.	Ilm so I there's been a let of incommendate served where calls Decade access
134 135	A:	Um, so I - there's been a lot of inappropriate sexual phone calls. People over the phone masturbating and the last one was just last week.

136		
137	Q:	Unbelievable.
138		
139	A:	Like, right before this incident happened.
140		, 8
141	Q:	Mm-hm.
142		
143	A:	And then I found heroin needles in the bathroom, which I printed the picture
144		off, last year - last October.
145		, -····· , -···········
146	Q:	Mm-hm.
147		
148	A:	Um, and I almost put my hand into it
149		
150	Q:	Mm-hm.
151		
152	A:	because I was cleaning the bathrooms and, you know, if I have gloves on I'll
153		just kind of push the trash down a little bit
154		
155	Q:	Mm-hm.
156	•	·
157	A:	and it's, like, okay
158		
159	Q:	Whoa - whoa.
160		
161	A:	there's somethin' in there.
162		
163	Q:	Mm-hm.
164		
165	A:	Um, and then just last October - last month, uh, we had a homeless couple
166		come in here and they're sampling and, um
167		
168	Q:	Mm-hm.
169		
170	A:	the man - the guy ended up vandalizing our bathroom and we did call the
171		police on them.
172		
173	Q:	Mm-hm.
174		
175	A :	For that one I wasn't there when that happened but I obviously heard about it.
176		Um, last summer, our tips were stolen many times.
177	_	
178	Q:	Mm-hm.
179		
180	A:	Police were called for that. Um, I've been cat-called just outside. I'm wiping

181		the tables or the windows down
182		
183	Q:	Mm-hm.
184		
185	A:	and this group of men in a white truck said, "Oh, nice ass," or whatever.
186		Um, and then a couple weeks before this last incident happened I had a man
187		sitting in the store and I kinda noticed he was taking pictures of me.
188	-	5
189	Q:	Mm-hm.
190	ζ.	
191	A:	I didn't say anything 'cause, you know
192	11.	Turair tour airraining budoo, you mile will
193	Q:	Yeah.
194	٧.	1 can.
195	A:	call a man out like that, you know
196	71.	can a man out like that, you know
197	Q:	Who knows
198	Q.	WIIO KIIOWS
198	A:	Who knows if he's gonna explode on you, right?
200	A.	who knows it he's goina explode on you, fight:
	0.	Diaht
201	Q:	Right.
202	۸.	And so they was cotyclic let me healt up Defens he come in this on this
203	A:	And so then, um, actually let me back up. Before he came in this - on this
204		incident I'm gonna explain, he came in. I went int- paid for his yogurt. I went
205		to the back to do stuff and then I came out and he, like, had left a dollar on the
206		table and said, "Oh, I just added a little bit more to my cup." Was, like, okay
207		whatever, you know. And then, um, the customer that was in here was a lady
208		and her son was like, "That guy, you know, I told 'em he's not allowed to do
209		that, you know, that's stealing." I was like, "Okay." You know? "Thank you."
210	_	
211	Q:	Sure.
212		
213	A:	What ya gonna do, right? So then he came in the week af- a week later or the
214		next week.
215	_	
216	Q:	Mm-hm.
217		
218	A:	And then this happened where he's taking pictures and so I was, like, okay
219		now this guy now.
220		
221	Q:	Mm-hm.
222		
223	A:	Just let me stay up front, see if he's gonna do that again. Sure enough, he
224		does. He pulls out his wallet and he's like, "I'm just gonna add more." And I
225		was like, "No that's how this works. You have to go get another cup, weigh

226		it," you kn
227		
228	Q:	Purchase it.
229		
230	A:	Right. And so, uh, he did. And then he went back to the topping bar. It was,
231		like, Cool Whip or whatever that is over there and, um, grabbed the spoon,
232		which again, that's adding more to it
233		
234	Q:	Right.
235	Ψ.	B
236	A:	and scooped what he had purchased onto his other cup. And I was like, "Sir
237	11.	you can't do that." And he just blew up on me. He's like, "Can't you just chill
238		the hell out," and blah - blah - blah and I was like, "I'm sorry but you've done
239		this before and you've been called out on it before and you're doing it again."
240		this before and you we been cance out on it before and you re doing it again.
241	٠	Right.
241	Q:	Right.
	۸.	And then he's like "Did it have you the first time I did it " and blak blak
243	A:	And then he's like, "Did it hurt you the first time I did it," and blah - blah -
244		blah and I asked him to leave, which he did and I've never seen him again.
245		But if he were to have stayed in the store after I've asked him to left
246	•	
247	Q:	Mm-hm.
248	•	at as 1 × 111 11 13 12
249	A:	that's when I would have called the police.
250		
251	Q:	Sure.
252		
253	A:	No question.
254		
255	Q:	Sure.
256		
257	A:	And I still haven't seen him since that day.
258		
259	Q:	Sure.
260		
261	A:	So - and if he were to come back in again I would call the police.
262		
263	Q:	Mm-hm.
264		
265	A:	So that happened, um, this last October. And then I can't remember the
266		specific date. I think it was the end of last year, beginning of this year.
267		
268	Q:	Mm-hm.
269	-	
270	A:	Sally's, just a couple of doors down
		•

271		
272	Q:	Yep.
273		
274	A:	was robbed and a employee was beaten up.
. 275		
276	Q:	Mm-hm.
277	٧٠	14111 11111.
	۸.	And it and advantaging a song related thing
278	A:	And it ended up being a gang related thing.
279		
280	Q:	Mm-hm.
281		
282	A:	And then that's when we - I kept, you know, saying, "Hey
283		
284	Q:	Right.
285	٧.	7.1B.1.1
286	A:	we need a lock on these bathrooms 'cause you never know."
	A.	we need a lock on these bathlooms cause you never know.
287	•	77 1
288	Q:	Yeah.
289		
290	A:	Um, and then just of course there's reoccurring homeless people. I had this
291		one guy. He had kept coming in and sampling and I'm, like, okay, you know,
292		whenever he's full and let him do his thing and leave. And then I was working
293		by myself one day and he came in and he had a shovel. And that's when I was
294		like, "Okay you need to leave 'cause I know you're just gonna sit here and
295		sample and you're not buying anything." And then every time he would see
296		me in here he wouldn't come in or he'd kinda look for me to see if I was
297		there.
298		
299	Q:	Hm.
300		
301	A:	And then, um, just these last few months I've seen him in here and there's
302		been other people in the store so I'm just, like, you know
303		
304	0.	Yeah, whatever.
	Q:	i call, whatever.
305		
306	A:	what's there to do?
307		
308	Q:	But still
309		
310	A:	You know, um, and then the man who attempted to rob the store, uh,
311		(Ramon)'s Subway down in Seattle
312		
313	Q:	Mm-hm.
314	≺.	a-aaaa aaaaa!
315	A:	had the next day after that robbed - or almo- no he did rob - maybe he
313	T1.	nad the next day after that robbed - of aimo- no he did for - maybe lie

316		didn't. I don't know but did rob at gunpoint the Domino's over in Kenmore
317		and I live kinda over in that area.
318		
319	Q:	Right there? Yeah.
320		
321	A:	And so, you know, obviously he's travelling up this way. So all those
322		instances, it's, like, it just kinda puts you in high alert over the years working
323		here.
324	0	
325	Q:	Mm-hm.
326	A	A side that the second side at each of side and a trade are said to trade
327	A:	And when we just put bath- locks on the bathroom this last year.
328		M 1
329	Q:	Mm-hm.
330	Α.	
331	A:	Er and when people - our customers ask oh why d- did you lock the bathrooms and I tell 'em
332		bathrooms and I tell em
333 334	0.	Mm-hm.
335	Q:	Willi-IIIII.
336	A:	then they're all just kinda, like, oh wow, you know, I didn't realize this area
337	A.	was like that.
338		was fixe that.
339	Q:	Mm-hm.
340	Q.	141111-11111.
341	A:	So I think that just kinda goes to show that, like, people may not know who
342	11.	roams these streets if they've never worked retail
343		roding these streets if they we hever worked retain
344	Q:	Right.
345	Ψ.	Mgn.
346	A:	in this area.
347	1 4.	
348	Q:	Right.
349		
350	A:	And so, that's just kind of, you know, previous incidences that's made me
351		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
352	Q:	Mm-hm.
353		
354	A:	on high alert.
355		
356	Q:	That makes sense so you're kinda givin' a little context to why this specific
357		event here the other day made you feel uneasy.
358		
359	A:	Really still a little
360		

361	Q:	uneasy.
362	•	•
363	A:	Yeah, yeah.
364		
365	Q:	Okay.
366		
367	A:	And so - and then before I, you know, tell what happened, I just wanna say
368		that I was never scared during this incident. I never felt uncomfortable like it's
369		being said. Um, to the media, you know, (Ramon), he thought I was scared
370		but - and I'll get to that too. Um, I was just, you know, cautious.
371		
372	Q:	Mm-hm.
373		
374	A:	I was being cautious because I think also people aren't understanding that this
375		isn't like a store where you come and you just sit and relax and, you know,
376		read the paper and just
377		
378	Q:	It's not a Starbucks.
379		
380	A:	Like, it's not a lounge. Yeah.
381		
382	Q:	Right?
383		
384	A:	Exactly. This is a place where you come in. You serve yourself. You buy our
385		product and then you sit and you sit however long you want but just
386	0	P: 14
387	Q:	Right.
388	A .	As all these and not do anothing and have seem hand down
389	A:	to sit there and not do anything and have your head down
390	0.	Mm hm
391 392	Q:	Mm-hm.
392	A:	that's a little out of the ordinary for
394	Α.	that's a little out of the ordinary for
395	Q:	Mm-hm.
396	Q.	141111-11111.
397	A:	you know, our store.
398	11.	injou into vi, our biole.
399	Q:	Mm-hm.
400	ζ.	
401	A:	And so when I see that, you know, I just, you know, I become aware that okay
402		this man's just sitting here. No big deal. He hasn't done anything. I just
403		
404	Q:	Right.
405		

406	A:	don't turn my back.
407 408	Q:	Right.
409 410	A:	And so, um, with that said I'll go into how this all started. Um
411	0	S
412 413	Q:	Sure.
414	A:	It was around 4:45-ish.
415 416	Q:	Mm-hm.
417		
418 419	A:	Sometime then, um, the woman and the child walked in.
420	Q:	Mm-hm.
421		
422 423	A:	And then the man walked in behind her and at first I thought okay, you know, maybe they are together. I don't know but they went to go get their yogurt and
424		then the man just went and sat down.
425 426	Q:	Mm-hm.
427	Q.	
428 429	A:	So it's, like, okay, you know, he doesn't want anything. Whatever.
430	Q:	Mm-hm.
431		
432 433	A:	But then once the lady sat at a different table from the - from the guy
434	Q:	Mm-hm.
435 436	A:	I was, like, okay maybe they aren't together.
437	11.	was, tike, okay maybe they aren't together.
438 439	Q:	Sure.
440	A:	You know, and they never said a word to each other walking in or once they
441		sat down.
442 443	Q:	Okay.
444	-	
445 446	A:	Like ever. So I was, like, who knows.
447	Q:	Right.
448 449 450	A:	Right? So then it com- he's been sitting there 15 minutes. It's 5 o'clock. My shift's ending, um, (42.56.240(2)), the other girl that was with me

451		
452	Q:	Mm-hm.
453		
454	A:	Um, she's starting and I told her like, "Hey, you know just heads up he's been
455		sittin' there for a while," um just
456		, ,
457	Q:	Don't know who he is
458	Ψ.	
459	A:	Yeah.
460	л.	i can.
	Ο.	IIaan't hanakt amethina
461	Q:	Hasn't bought anything.
462		** *
463	A:	Hasn't - exactly and so I was, like, just be aware.
464	_	
465	Q:	Mm-hm.
466		
467	A:	Um, nothing to worry about. She's like, okay like, "Do you mind just staying
468		a couple more minutes just in case? You know, I don't want to be alone if
469		anything happens."
470		
471	Q:	Right.
472		
473	A:	I was like, "Sure." And she's a minor too, so, um, that's that. And so I was,
474		like, I stayed another 15 minutes and I texted (Perinda), (Ramon)'s wife
475		into, I stay ou another to inflates and I tortou (2 orintal), (1 aniem) is written
476	Q:	Mm-hm.
477	Q.	141111-111111.
477	۸.	which I have here - the text, um, saying - here I'll read it. "There's this
	A:	weird guy in the store just sitting at one of the tables with his head down.
479		
480		Hasn't (boughten) anything. Been here for about half an hour. I think he's just
481		charging his phone. I'm gonna stay here until he leaves so (42.56.240(2)) isn't
482		alone, just in case."
483		
484	Q:	Mm-hm.
485		
486	A:	I never said his race, ever.
487		
488	Q:	Mm-hm.
489		
490	A:	Okay?
491		
492	Q:	Mm-hm.
493	•	
494	A:	So then she sent that to - forwarded it to (Ramon) and then (Ramon) called the
495		police and then (Ramon) - oh I - I had texted (Perinda) at 5:15 so
-		

106		
496 497	0.	Mm-hm.
497 498	Q:	IVIIII-IIIII.
499	A:	that was an- that's 30 minutes now he's been sittin' in there.
500	A.	that was an- that 8 50 minutes now he 8 been sitting in there.
501	0.	Mm-hm.
502	Q:	141111-11111.
503	A:	So then (Pamon) called the notice and then he toyted me. This is the first time
504	A.	So then (Ramon) called the police and then he texted me. This is the first time I have heard from (Ramon) all day. Police are on their way. And I have that
505		text message too. Um, police are gonna drop by to make sure everything's
506		okay. I was, like, okay, you know, you're the
507		okay. I was, like, okay, you kilow, you le tile
508	0.	Olsov
509	Q:	Okay.
510	A:	you're the boss.
511	A.	you le the boss.
512	0.	Sure.
	Q:	Suite.
513 514	۸.	Voy our the place
	A:	You own the place.
515	0.	Carmo
516 517	Q:	Sure.
518	A:	I - I trust your judgment.
519	A.	1 - 1 trust your judgment.
520	0.	Sure.
521	Q:	Suite.
522	A:	Whatever. Um, and then the police come and then they say oh you know, uh,
523	A.	"The manager's been watching you. You've been sitting here for a while not
524		buying anything." And then the lady he was with - was with like, "He's with
525		us," you know. And then, I was, like, oh you know, shoot we messed up. And
526		so then I went to the back and, um, talked to (Ramon). I was, she's, like,
527		they're together, you know.
528		they ie together, you know.
529	Q:	Mm-hm.
530	Q.	141111-11111.
531	A:	And then, um, so I didn't hear what else was said to - but
532	Λ.	And then, um, so I didn't near what else was said to - out
533	Q:	(Unintelligible).
534	Q.	(Onlineingible).
535	A:	(42.56.240(2)) was out there so she can
536	11.	(was out there so she can
537	Q:	Okay.
538	Κ٠	vanj.
539	A:	really speak on that.
540		

541	Q:	Okay.
542		
543	A:	Um, but yeah that was pretty much it and they just kinda left on their own and,
544		um, another thing I wanna say is too is, um, if I - I told (Ramon) I was, like, if
545		I had - if you had called me before you called the police I would have said
546		don't call the police. Like, if I ever felt like I was in danger I will
547		
548	Q:	Right.
549	•	
550	A:	call. I will make the call.
551		
552	Q:	Mm-hm.
553	•	*·
554	A:	And he's, like, you know, he's, like, even if you had said don't call I would
555	7 1.	have called.
556		nave canea.
557	Q:	Mm-hm.
558	Q.	IVIIII-IIIII.
559	A:	Decourse of what had happened the two weeks prior
	A.	Because of what had happened th- two weeks prior
560	O : :	N (1
561	Q:	Mm-hm.
562		
563	A:	with these two Subways. He's, like, you know, that's fair. And he's, like,
564		you've worked for me for a long time. You're family to me. I - and same with
565		the lady that experienced the robbery or the attempted robbery. You know
566		she's going through all this counselling and she's, like, 35 years old and is
567		traumatized by this and he's, like, I just couldn't imagine you guys going
568		through that if anything were to happen given that we're so much younger.
569		
570	Q:	Sure.
571		
572	A:	So, I was, like, okay, you know, that makes sense. And then I think, too, like,
573		maybe the 911 operator should have given a third option. 'Cause I listened to
574		the call and she said, "Do you want us to tell him to move along or do you
575		want a no trespass?" If maybe she had said or would you like us to just, you
576		know, check out why he's there and then assess if he should be removed or
577		not.
578		
579	Q:	Mm-hm.
580		
581	A:	And I'm pretty sure that's what (Ramon) - I know for sure, knowing (Ramon)
582	= 	for as long as I have, he would have chose that third option.
583		201 00 1019 00 1 1m 10, 110 110 011 1m 10 011000 mint mill option.
584	Q:	Mm.
585	Κ'	474444
505		

586 587 588 589	A:	And then in the police report, uh, they got this wrong. They said at the very end, "They were both very thankful that (Ragland) was gone." They, as in (42.56.240(2)) and I.
590 591	Q:	Mm-hm.
592 593	A:	We were not thank- we never said that.
594 595	Q:	Okay.
596 597	A:	Never said that.
598 599	Q:	Is there any other way it was put?
600 601	A:	No.
602 603	Q:	Okay so that - so being thankful was not in
604 605	A:	He's - he's
606 607	Q:	Th- that - that part of the statement is nonexistent.
608 609	A:	Correct, yeah.
610 611	Q:	Okay.
612 613 614 615 616 617	A:	So he had - once they had left, he came and talked to us - the police and he's, like, you know, this is Kirkland and we just kicked a black man out of the store. People are gonna see this as something of racism and I was, like, no, you know, that is not our inten- intentions here. We did not know they were together and, you know, it's a shame this even happened and
618 619 620	Q1:	Which - was that a police officer that sa- one of the police officers said that to you?
621 622	A:	Yes.
623 624	Q1:	You know which police officer that was?
625 626	A:	Um, he was the bigger one. I don't know his name.
627 628	Q:	That your guy?
629 630	A:	There was

631	Q1:	Older or younger?
632		
633	A:	Older. It was a bigger older man. I think he was - could be Asian or of Asian
634		
635	Q:	Mm-hm.
636	-	
637	A:	Hawaiian maybe, I don't know.
638		
639	Q:	Mm-hm.
640	ζ.	• · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
641	A:	And then kind of a skinnier younger guy.
642	11.	This then kind of a skilling younger gay.
643	Q:	Okay.
644	Q.	Okay.
645	A:	And so, like, when he said that, it was, like, no, you know. That's not what
	A.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
646		happened here. It was just a mistake. We thought he was just sitting there, you
647		know, just loitering or whatever and
648	0.1	
649	Q1:	So out - outside of the contact - I mean so you described, um, what the
650		gentleman was doing, what the - what the gal and the kid were doing and then
651		you're saying is when - when exactly did she say that
652		
653	Man:	I didn't even know that you guys were here.
654		
655	Q1:	We're almost - we're almost done. Hang tight. See ya in a minute. Um, when
656		did - when did she say that he's with me?
		ara whom are one only man need
657		ara when are say that he s with me.
657 658	A:	The minute the police said, you know, the manager's been watching you
	A:	·
658 659		·
658 659 660	A: Q1:	The minute the police said, you know, the manager's been watching you
658 659 660 661	Q1:	The minute the police said, you know, the manager's been watching you Uh huh.
658 659 660 661 662		The minute the police said, you know, the manager's been watching you
658 659 660 661 662 663	Q1: A:	The minute the police said, you know, the manager's been watching you Uh huh. and she spoke up, "He's with me."
658 659 660 661 662 663 664	Q1:	The minute the police said, you know, the manager's been watching you Uh huh.
658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665	Q1: A: Q1:	The minute the police said, you know, the manager's been watching you Uh huh. and she spoke up, "He's with me." Uh huh.
658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666	Q1: A:	The minute the police said, you know, the manager's been watching you Uh huh. and she spoke up, "He's with me."
658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667	Q1: A: Q1: A:	The minute the police said, you know, the manager's been watching you Uh huh. and she spoke up, "He's with me." Uh huh. So
658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668	Q1: A: Q1:	The minute the police said, you know, the manager's been watching you Uh huh. and she spoke up, "He's with me." Uh huh. So Okay. And did - did you hear - I mean did you stay out there long enough to
658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669	Q1: A: Q1: A:	The minute the police said, you know, the manager's been watching you Uh huh. and she spoke up, "He's with me." Uh huh. So
658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670	Q1: A: Q1: A: Q1:	The minute the police said, you know, the manager's been watching you Uh huh. and she spoke up, "He's with me." Uh huh. So Okay. And did - did you hear - I mean did you stay out there long enough to hear the police officer address that comment?
658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671	Q1: A: Q1: A:	The minute the police said, you know, the manager's been watching you Uh huh. and she spoke up, "He's with me." Uh huh. So Okay. And did - did you hear - I mean did you stay out there long enough to
658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672	Q1: A: Q1: A: Q1: A:	The minute the police said, you know, the manager's been watching you Uh huh. and she spoke up, "He's with me." Uh huh. So Okay. And did - did you hear - I mean did you stay out there long enough to hear the police officer address that comment? No. I - the minute I said - I heard she's - he's with us I was like no.
658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673	Q1: A: Q1: A: Q1:	The minute the police said, you know, the manager's been watching you Uh huh. and she spoke up, "He's with me." Uh huh. So Okay. And did - did you hear - I mean did you stay out there long enough to hear the police officer address that comment?
658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672	Q1: A: Q1: A: Q1: A:	The minute the police said, you know, the manager's been watching you Uh huh. and she spoke up, "He's with me." Uh huh. So Okay. And did - did you hear - I mean did you stay out there long enough to hear the police officer address that comment? No. I - the minute I said - I heard she's - he's with us I was like no.

676		
677	Q1:	purpose of the recording you're kinda hangin' your head like
678		
679	A:	Yeah.
680		
681	Q1:	kinda aw crap.
682	•	•
683	A:	Yeah. Awkward.
684		
685	Q1:	Like
686		
687	A:	Right?
688		6
689	Q1:	Yeah. Awkward.
690	`	
691	A:	And I have that in that text to (Ramon) too after this incident 'cause I went
692		back here to save
693		
694	Q1:	And then is it by the time you went back out everybody was gone.
695		
696	A:	Maybe.
697		•
698	Q1:	Okay. Um, and then did the police - did the police officers ever, um, ask to
699	•	speak to (Ramon) or and/or manager or anything like that?
700		
701	A:	Um, yeah. So he took our names and we're, like, we weren't the ones that
702		called and then I said (Ramon) called. And he's, like, can I have his info? And
703		that was when.
704		
705	Q1:	Which officer do you remember took that information from you?
706	-	
707	A:	Um, the younger one took the - took our info.
708		
709	Q1:	Okay.
710		
711	A:	Or the old- the older one's, like, he's, like, you gonna take their info? He was,
712		like, hey
713		
714	Q1:	Yeah.
715		
716	A:	hello.
717		
718	Q1:	Give 'em a prompt.
719		
720	A:	Yeah.

721		
722	Q1:	That guy.
723	\	6 7.
724	A:	Yeah. And so we're - and then we clarified, you know, like, we weren't the
725		ones that called and he's, like, can we have that info of who called? And that's
726		when we gave (unintelligible).
727		
728	Q1:	Okay. Um, did they come back - did the police officers come back later and
729	•	check up on you or anything like that, or
730		
731	A:	No. I left and they were still just kinda standing outside
732		•
733	Q1:	Okay.
734	•	·
735	A:	talking and
736		
737	Q1:	All right.
738		
739	A:	And then the lady - (42.56.240(2)) did say, um, that, uh, the lady had called right
740		afterwards and asking why we were kicked out and stuff and it's, like, you
741		weren't kicked out you just left on your own, so. Maybe if, you know, I mean
742		I didn't hear the conversation but from the police report, you know, maybe if
743		she had listened and they assessed that, you know, why they were there
744		
745	Q:	Mm-hm.
746		
747	A:	then, like, okay, you know, just continue. No big deal that they were just
748		kinda told where they belong so - so
749		
750	Q:	Okay.
751		
752	A:	Yeah.
753	•	
754	Q:	Um, you have some of these things printed out?
755		**
756	A:	Yeah, I have all
757	0	
758 750	Q:	Can
759 760	۸.	the tout magazage of I have
760	A:	the text messages so I have
761 762	0.	Can I - can I take those for
762 763	Q:	Cail I - Cail I lane liiuse Iui
764	A:	Yeah.
765	4 %.	1 VIII.
, 05		

766	Q:	the case?
767 768	A:	Yeah.
769		
770	Q:	Is that - I assume that's why you printed them out
771 772	A:	Yeah.
773	A.	i cai.
774	Q:	so I could can look
775		
776 777	A:	Yeah exactly.
778	Q:	and include them.
779		
780	A:	So I have the first one. Th- this was the very first one
781		
782	Q:	Mm-hm.
783		
784	A:	to (Perinda).
785	0	No. L.
786 787	Q:	Mm-hm.
788	A:	Um, that started it all.
789	Λ.	Om, that started it air.
790	Q:	Okay.
791	ζ.	,·
792	A:	And, like - like, you know, these people are sayin' that we are racist. His race
793		was never mentioned.
794		
795	Q:	Mm-hm.
796		
797	A:	His race was not mentioned until the 911 operator asked for it.
798		
799	Q:	Mm-hm.
800	Α.	Diabel And then you this ana's (Domen) right after the notice the collect the
801 802	A:	Right? And then, um, this one's (Ramon) right after the police - he called the police and said the police are gonna drop by and make sure everything is okay
802 803		and I was, like, right.
803 804		and I was, fixe, fight.
805	Q:	Mm-hm.
806	₹.	
807	A:	Right? And then, um, and then this - it just kinda continues me telling him
808		what the situation was.
809		
810	Q:	And these are all text messages that went to and from your cell phone.

811		
812	A:	Yes.
813		
814	Q:	Okay - okay.
815		
816	A:	And then I print- I also printed off, um, what (42.56.240(2)) and I - it's not all of
	Λ.	
817		it, just kinda - 'cause it just kinda goes on and on about the kinda same stuff.
818		
819	Q:	Sure.
820		
821	A:	Where we were kinda discussing the same, like, we did not know he was with
822		them and, like, we don't want him to take this the wrong way
823		
	0.	Dight
824	Q:	Right.
825		
826	A:	like the race thing. So I said - I - w- when I got home I texted her. I was,
827		like, I totally did not know that this guy was with those people. They never
828		said a word to each other. To sit there for over an hour and not buy anything,
829		what do they expect. I feel so bad. I really hope that guy didn't take it as a
830		race thing. I think that lady is too crazy to file a report 'cause she doesn't have
831		custody of her kid or whatever 'cause the police responding had said - or she
832		had told, um, on her way out, to $(^{42.56.240(2)})$ and $(^{42.56.240(2)})$ should, um, call to
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
833		say this too, um, that she was going to file a report against us so I was just
834		saying, like, no she can't. That (unintelligible) her kid I don't think
835		
836	Q:	And - and just - just for recording sake, when the - when the police officer -
837		what - what - not exactly but what - what did he say to you about after the
838		contact - the contact with these people?
839		• •
840	A:	About, like
841	71.	100dt, like
		That are well-in a surial to a sura un au
842	Q:	That something might come up or
843		
844	A:	Yeah, or he said she s- or (42.56.240(2)) said, like, they mention - there was a
845		mention of that she said she's gonna file a report.
846		
847	Q:	Mm-hm.
848		·
849	A:	And I was just like, you know, how long is this gonna take or is she really
850	4 A+	gonna do this and he's, like, I wouldn't worry about it.
		goinia do uno and ne o, nae, i wouldn't worry abbut it.
851	0	Mar Lan
852	Q:	Mm-hm.
853		
854	A:	And then once I - I didn't understand wh- he told me that he was a supervisor
855		and I was, like, what does that mean? And he's, like, she doesn't have custody

INTERVIEW WITH 42.56.240(2)

Interviewer: Det. Mark Brown
11-19-18/4:34 pm

Case # 2018-42006 Page 20

856 of his kid. She has to monitor the visitation. 857 858 Q: Mm-hm. 859 860 A: I was, like, oh, okay. And so then I was, like, you know, she can't have 861 custody of her kid. 862 863 And you mention... Q: 864 865 A: She really got (unintelligible). 866 867 Q: You mention the police officer said something to the fact that this may come up again or something might happen because of a racial issue or something 868 like that? 869 870 871 Yeah. Well, he's, like, since we're in Kirkland and we just kicked a black man A: 872 out of the store people are probably gonna see this as a race thing. 873 874 Mm-hm. Q: 875 876 **A**: Which obviously the (unintelligible) was right about that. 877 878 0: Okay. 879 880 A: Given the press about it. But, yeah this whole thread here it just kinda talks about us, you know... 881 882 883 Sure. 0: 884 ...what - what we were discussing afterwards and how we felt and, like, how 885 A: we really didn't know he was with them... 886 887 888 Q: Right. 889 890 ...and that it was not a race thing so. Yeah. A: 891 I appreciate it. Um, and do you have anything else you'd like to add? 892 Q: 893 894 A: Um, just want to reiterate that, like, the situation, you know, we never felt like we were unsafe. We never felt that we were, like, uncomfortable. 895 896 897 Q: Mm-hm. 898 Um, in the police report it says we were thankful he was gone. We were never 899 A:

- we never said that. And I e- even said, actually, in the one to (42.56.240(2))...

900

901		
902	Q:	Mm-hm.
903	•	
904	A:	um
905	1 11	····WIII
906	O:	Do you think that when they
	Q:	Do you think that when they
907	•	
908	A:	When the police left?
909		
910	Q:	when they were done
911		
912	A:	Yeah. We said thank you to the police. Is that what you're askin'?
913		The second second second period to second visual years and the second se
914	Q:	Yeah.
915	Q.	i can.
	01	37 1
916	Q1:	Yeah.
917		
918	A:	Yes. Yeah. 'Cause of course, you know, it's good manners.
919		
920	Q1:	Yeah. That's cordial.
921	•	
922	Q:	Yes - Yes - Yes.
923	Α.	
924	۸.	So um when did I governia Oh I goid alrevenha goid alreve well I guera I'll
	A:	So, um, when did I say this. Oh, I said - okay she said - okay well I guess I'll
925		just start.
926		
927	Q:	Mm-hm.
928		
929	A:	Uh, after I said I didn't know that they were together blah - blah - blah, uh,
930		yeah and she also called the store demanding to talk to (Ramon) so I took
931		down her number. Obviously not going to give her (Ramon)'s number and he
932		said he'll call her so that'll be interesting. Why didn't she this is me why
933		didn't she ask that when, uh, she was in the store. (42.56.240(2)) exactly and she
934		sa- asked me why were we kicked out and I was, like, I already told you I
935		don't know. I told her we have a policy. Um, and then I said she wasn't
936		kicked out she walked on her - walked out on her own. They should've st-
937		they could've stayed and then, um, (42.56.240(2)) said about bring on the super
938		and buying things - which I don't know what that means. And then I said to
939		the cops, tell her to leave. 'Cause I was in the back so I didn't
940		•
941	Q:	Sure.
942	•	
943	A:	hear much of that conversation.
944		
945	Q:	You didn't witness it?
773	٧٠	Tou didif t withos it:

946		
947	A:	Uh, he - she said they asked the guy to leave, nothing to her. And I was, like,
948		oh they shouldn't have done that. If I had known they were together this
949		wouldn't have happened. I even said to myself when the lady and kid sat
950		
		down, like, oh they aren't together because they walked in around the same
951		time. She needs to calm down. And then (42.56.240(2)) said yeah, I don't think
952		(Ramon) should have told the cops to ask them to go but, you know.
953	_	
954	Q:	Mm-hm.
955		
956	A:	And then, um, I was, like - like, the guy had his head down and was looking
957		around at us. What were we supposed to do? Honestly that could have been a
958		white guy and I would have d-felt the same, especially last month when that
959		guy was yelling at me and taking pictures of me. You just don't know.
960		gay was young as one man among processes of the conjugation with a second
961	Q:	Mm-hm.
962		
963	A:	'Cause that man was a white one.
964	Α.	Cause that man was a write one.
965	0.	Mm-hm.
966	Q:	141111-11111.
	A -	And then she said "West as most on what many we're sains to call the same
967	A:	And then she said, "Yeah no matter what race we're going to call the cops,
968		especially in a store that has a lot of young people working late nights."
969	•	
970	Q:	Mm-hm.
971		
972	A:	So
973	_	
974	Q:	Fair enough.
975		
976	A:	I don't know why people are assuming that we were racially (unintelligible).
977		
978	Q:	Well it's kinda what we talked about before
979		
980	A:	Yeah. Exactly.
981		·
982	Q:	we turned on is that people - people will have their own opinions
983		
984	A:	Exactly.
985		
986	Q:	and they'll say whatever they want to with or without context so
987	₹'	c
988	A:	Yeah. Yeah. And, you know, I'll just kinda repeat myself, but when (Ramon)
989	• ••	said, you know, I would have called the police regardless of if you told me not
990		to. I just want to make it known that, like, if I felt that I was uncomfortable I
<i>)) U</i>		to. I just want to make it known that, like, it I felt that I was uncommended

991		wouldn't have asked for permission to call the police.
992	_	
993	Q:	You would've
994		
995	A:	I would have called them myself.
996		
997	Q:	Yep.
998		
999	A:	I never felt like a fight or flight instinct in me.
1000		č č
1001	Q:	Mm-hm.
1002		
1003	A:	So you know if I really did feel that uncomfortable I would have called in and
1004		then said hey.
1005		then said ney.
1005	0.	Yep.
1007	Q:	1 cp.
1007	۸.	To coll. I would coll (Domon)
	A:	To call - I would call (Ramon).
1009	_	T. 1
1010	Q:	It makes sense.
1011		
1012	A:	I would've told him that this is happening.
1013		
1014	Q:	Mm-hm.
1015		
1016	A:	So
1017		
1018	Q:	Okay.
1019		
1020	A:	Yeah.
1021		
1022	Q:	Anything else you'd like to add?
1023		
1024	A:	No, just that it had nothing to do with his race. Period.
1025		
1026	Q:	Sounds good.
1027	٧.	Source Boots
1028	A:	And the police report saying we were thankful is not true.
1029	2 1.	That the period report saying we were thankful to not true.
1030	Q:	Okay.
1031	Q.	Okuy.
1031	A:	So.
1032	л.	50.
1033	٥٠	All right.
1034	Q:	An right.
1033		

1036	A:	Yeah.
1037		
1038	Q:	We'll end this interview and it's the same date, November 19, uh, 2018. The
1039		time's 1658.
1040		
1041		
1042	The transcript has	s been reviewed with the audio recording submitted and it is an accurate
1043	transcription.	. 1
1044	Signed LT.	AaslyD # 269

*When asked why we lock our burnyooms - shocked reactions;

Previous Incidents

- Inappropriate sexual phone calls (Multiple incidents over the last 3 years. Last call occurred last week.)
- Heroin needles found in men's bathroom trash. (Oct. 2017)
- Men's bathroom vandalized by homeless man. (Oct. 2018)—white
- > Stolen tips. (Summer 2017)—white
- Cat calling. (Summer 2017)—white
- Inappropriate picture taking, then proceeded to yell after told to leave. (Oct. 2018)—white
- Gang fights and robbery at Sally's Beauty store. (Dec. 2017-Jan. 2018?)
- Reoccurring homeless people coming in and out of the store.
- The man who attempted to rob Ramon's store in Seattle the week before had robbed a dominos in kenmore the following day. -white

→ Accounts Of This Incident

- ▶ 4:45 pm— A woman and child walk in. A man walks in shortly behind them. The woman and child get yogurt, while the man immediately sits down, noting that the woman and man haven't said anything to each other. I assume they are together, but am not certain. The lady pays for the yogurt and sits at a different table from the man. Now I wonder, maybe they aren't together.
- ▶ 5:00 pm—Coworker comes in. I tell her the situation. He's been sitting there for 15 minutes. Hasn't boughten anything or spoken to anyone. Has had his head down, frequently looking up. She asks me to stay with her for a couple more minutes just in case. At this point, we were NOT scared and we were NOT uncomfortable. We were being cautious and aware IF anything were to happen given the past events that have occurred in the store, area and Ramon's other businesses.
- ▶ 5:16 pm—After 30 minutes of the man sitting in the store, still hasn't boughten anything nor said a word to anybody in the store, I send a text message to Parinda.
- ▶ 5:31 pm-45 minutes of the man sitting in the store, still hasn't boughten anything nor said a word to anybody to assume he was with any other patrons in the store. I receive a text message from Ramon saying police were on their way. I had **NOT** heard from Ramon on this matter prior to this text message. I had only contacted Parinda,
- ▶ 5:45-6 pm—Cops arrived and spoke with the man. I went to the back to text Ramon the man was there with another patron. I did not hear the whole conversation between the patrons and the cops.

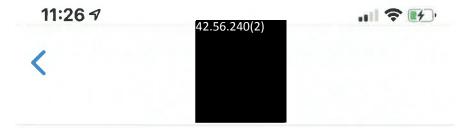
→ What Went Wrong

due to previous incident Ramon should have contacted me before calling the cops to assess the situation. - WOUNTER CONTROL YEARTH

- The 911 operator should have given him a third option as to how he would like the situation handled. If given the option to have police come and ask why he was there for so long, then let us know why he was there, without a doubt all of us would have let them continue their visit with no further problem.
- Although police were told to ask them to move along, after finding out why they were there, they should have asked if we'd still like them to be removed from the store. We would have said NO.

→ What Needs To Be Cleared Up

- We **NEVER** felt unsafe.
- We **NEVER** felt uncomfortable.
- We **NEVER** said we were "thankful" he was gone to the police.
- ▶ His race was **NEVER** mentioned until the 911 dispatcher asked for it.
- ▶ I will never ask my supervisor for permission to call police. If I ever feel unsafe at anytime, or a customer does not leave after being asked to, I do not and would not hesitate to call police.
- If I thought it was necessary to have police involved, I would have called in myself. Fight or flight was never a concern in this situation.
- ▶ It needs to be addressed that this is not a lounge or a coffee shop where people tend to sit and relax for extended periods of time by themselves. We are a self service ice cream store. You come in, you serve yourself, you buy our product, then you sit. We work in place that offers FREE samples that attracts many people who have no intentions of paying or loiter.
- police have put words into **OUR** mouths that are false. We will not take the wrath for this because our feelings on the matter were ASSUMED.
- This had **NOTHING** to do with this mans' race.



iMessage Wed, Nov 7, 6:42 PM

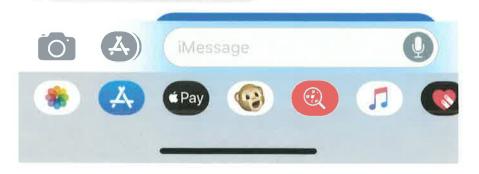
I TOTALLY didn't know that guy was with those people!!! They never said a word to each other! Like to sit there for over an hour and not buy anything what do they expect! I feel so bad I really hope that guy didn't take it as a race thing. I think that lady is too crazy to file a report. If she doesn't have custody of her kid obviously she's a mess

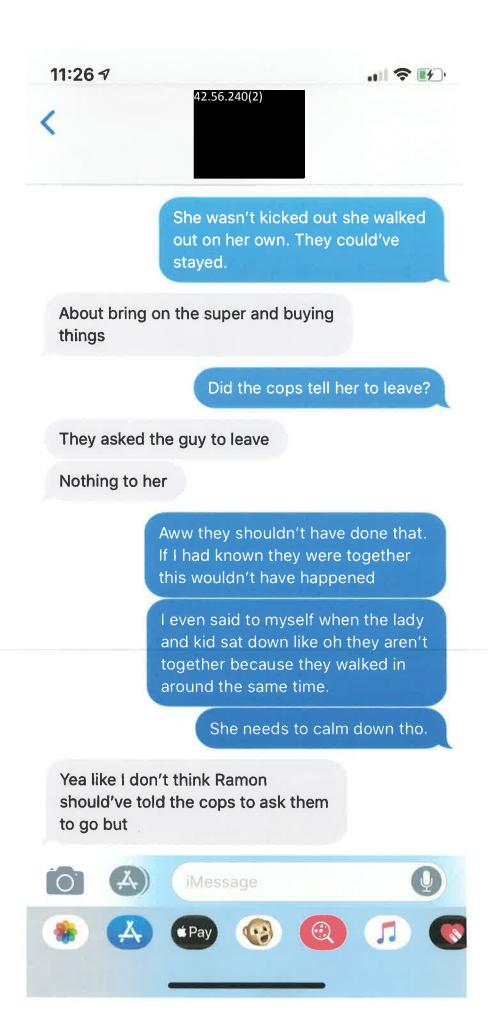
Yea and she also just called the store demanding to talk to Ramon, so I took down her number (obvi not giving her Ramon's) and he said he'll call her so that'll be interesting

Why didn't she ask that shit when she was in the store

Exactly and she asked me "why were we kicked out?" And I was like I already told you I don't know

I told her we have a policy





Yea like I don't think Ramon should've told the cops to ask them to go but

Like the guy had his head down and was looking around at us. What were we suppose to do. Honestly that could have been a white guy and I would've felt the same.

Especially last month when that guy was yelling at me and taking pics of me u just don't know

yea no matter what race we're going to call the cops especially at a store that has a lot of young people working late nights







Talked to the girl. Her name is Tanya... she's upset but slightly understood when I said I emailed our team about recent robberies. I'll send her some coupons to hopefully make up for the incident...







iMessage









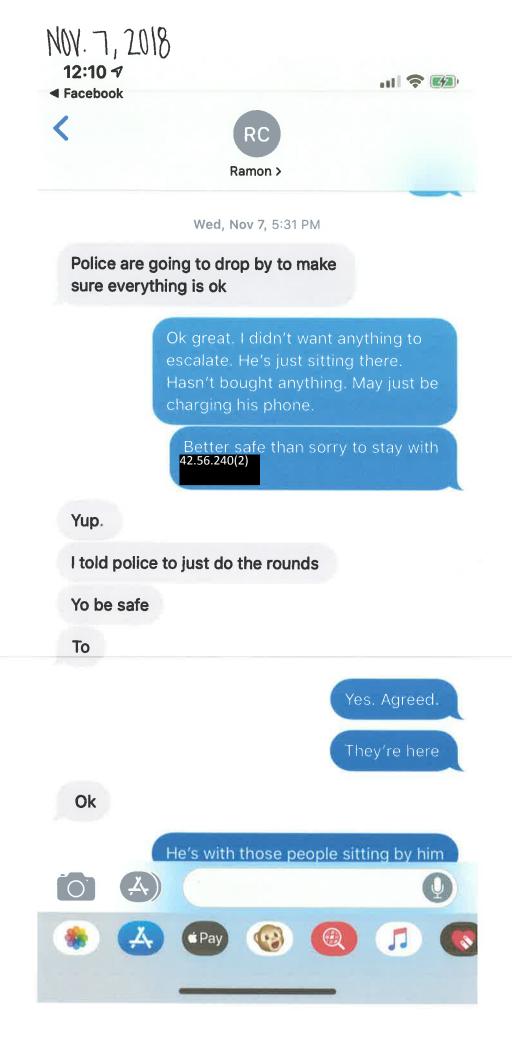


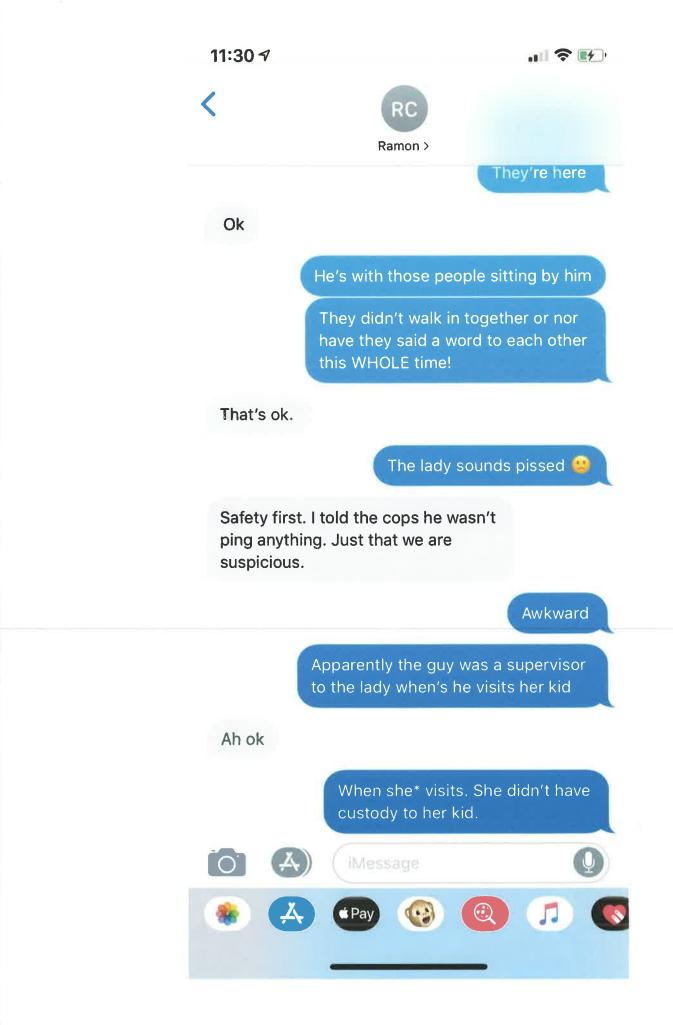






NOV. 7, 2018 10:26 ₹ PC Parinda > Can you open the door for me? (4) Wed, Nov 7, 5:16 PM just sitting at one of the tables with anything. Been here for about half and hour. I think he's charging his phone. I'm going to stay here until he leaves so 42.56.240(2) sn't alone just in What time is TM coming? Can you ask him to get up? 7. If he doesn't leave in 10 more min I'll tell him to leave. Should tm come I think you can ask him now cause it's more than half an hour Thu, Nov 8, 11:39 AM



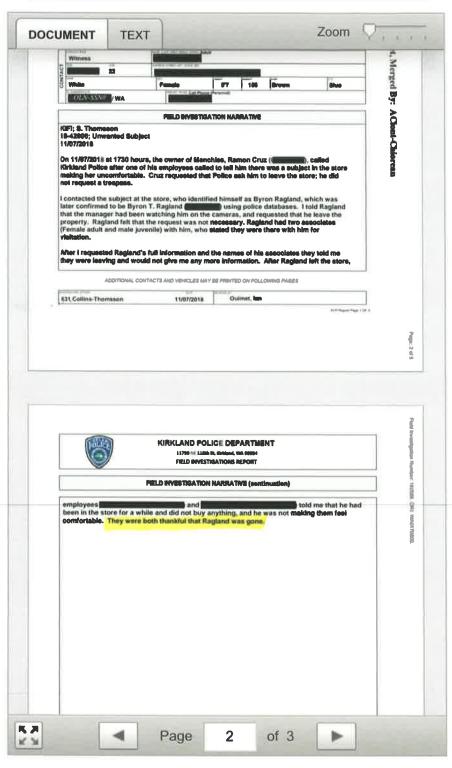




Oct. 20, 2017















1 2 3 4 5 6 7 INTERVIEW WITH RAMON CRUZ 8 Q=DET. MARK BROWN 9 **Q1=DET. SGT. PHILLIP GOGUEN** 10 A=RAMON CRUZ 11 12 13 Q: Yeah the recorder's on, This is Det. Mark Brown of the Kirkland Police 14 Department. Today's date's the 17th of November, 2018. The time is 12:42. 15 This in - this recording's in regards to Kirkland Police Department #2018-16 40026. Present with me is Det. Sgt. Phil Goguen, uh, Sargeant, do we have 17 your permission to record you? 18 19 Yes. Q1: 20 Also present with me is Ramon. And, Ramon, do I have your permission to 21 Q: 22 record you? 23 Yes. 24 A: 25 And you're aware the recorder's going? 26 Q: 27 Yes. 28 A: 29 Could I get your full name and date of birth? 30 Q: 31 Uh, Ramon Cruz - 42.56.240(2) 1973. 32 A: 33 Okay. And currently we're in an office at your business here in Menchie's in 34 Q: Kirkland. 35 36 37 A: Correct. 38 And what - what's the address for Menchie's? 39 Q: 40 Uh, 11308 Northeast 124th Street, Kirkland 98034. 41 A: 42 Okay. And how long have you been, uh, a business owner here? 43 Q: 44 Uh, we started this business since 2013. August 2013. 45 A:

INTERVIEW WITH RAMON CRUZ Interviewer: DET. MARK BROWN 11-17-2018 / 12:42 PM

Case #2018-42006 Page 2

46		
47	Q:	Nice. And since that time business - I mean, Menchie's is a popular - popular
48	•	location to go get somethin' to eat. I mean things have been goin' good I
49		imagine. It's a nice area to have a business in and
50		
51	A:	I- it's so - business has been consistent.
52	•	
53	Q:	Mm-hm.
54	•	*
55 56	A:	I mean, we've got a good clientele here in Kirkland so
56 57	0.	Mars have
58	Q:	Mm-hm.
59	A:	It's not - it's not going gang-bangers but it's consistent.
60	Λ.	it's not - it's not going gang-bangers but it's consistent.
61	Q:	It's consistent. Yeah.
62	Q.	it 5 consistent. Team.
63	A:	Yeah.
64		A V
65	Q:	Um, we - we came here today because myself and Phil were called out, uh, in
66		regards to an incident that occurred I believe back on the 7th of November.
67		
68	A:	S- 7th of November. Wednesday.
69		
70	Q:	Wednesday. And of this same year. And, um, can you kinda walk me through
71		how you became aware of things, kind of at the beginning
72		
73	A:	Sure.
74		
75 75	Q:	And then we'll kinda go from there?
76	A	Green III. Let us a let us a start official binds the bistoms of solution
77	A:	Sure. Uh, let me - let me start off with kinda the history of why
78 79	0.	Please.
80	Q:	ricase.
81	A:	I acted that way, right?
82	11.	uotou mut way, right.
83	Q:	Please do.
84	ζ.	
85	A:	So - so, um, in - in the month of October was not a great month for us with
86		regards to the businesses right? So I own other businesses. Um, one restaurant
87		got an attempted robbery.
88		
89	Q:	Mm-hm.
90		

11-17-2018 / 12:42 PM Case #2018-42006

Page 3

91	A:	Just a week prior. And one of our - our staff, uh, who's, like, family to us
92		-,,,,,
93	Q:	Mm-hm.
94		
95	A:	Was the one at the - at the store. Uh, she had her child there and, you know,
96		um, the robber came in, flashed his gun and threatened her and her child.
97		,
98	Q:	My goodness.
99	•	, ,
100	A:	So she - she got traumatized by that.
101		
102	Q:	Sure.
103	ζ.	2 m 2 ·
104	A:	So, she couldn't go back to work and she took one week off and then she, you
105		know, she basically is now needing counseling
106		know, one busicarry is now needing counsering
107	Q:	Mm-hm.
108	٧.	LAT
109	A:	According to her. Um, (Elle) and I know that stuff so she's going through
110	Λ.	counseling. She can't work alone.
111		counseling. She can't work atone.
112	٥٠	Sure.
113	Q:	Suite.
113	A:	So she now has to be with somebody but, of course, she cannot not work
115	A.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
		because that's her income. Right. So that's an incident that occurred on the
116		31st - Halloween. Prior to that here in Menchies, there was an incident of
117		vandalism.
118	Ο.	Vooh
119	Q:	Yeah.
120	۸.	We actually called you gove out and they ushound the gove out and. I think
121	A:	We actually called you guys out and they ushered the guy out and, I think
122		gave him a no trespass.
123	Ο.	Mary Lane
124	Q:	Mm-hm.
125	Α.	William was be also the count into the meeting one the meeting one countries of
126	A:	When we basically went into the restroom, the restroom was vandalized.
127	Ο.	Mary Laws
128	Q:	Mm-hm.
129	A -	Converted to also that we I I was an in the time the come month and a second
130	A:	So we had to clean that up. Um, prior to that, in the same month, um, one of
131		our stores, uh - there was a, uh, an Asian lady if I, you know, if - if there - if I
132		read the - everything right.
133	Ο:	Comp
134	Q:	Sure.
135		

11-17-2018 / 12:42 PM Case #2018-42006

Page 4

136 137	A:	She was just sitting down at the shop. One staff sitting down at the shop doing
		nothing. Unprovoked. And I sent you guys the video. I sent, uh - um, the
138		reporter the video. Unprovoked the girl just went crazy. So she pushed the
139		table. If you guys have seen a sandwich shop - there's a sandwich unit. She
140		was able to hurl the chair over
141	_	
142	Q:	Oh my goodness.
143		
144	A:	Towards
145		
146	Q:	The police.
147		
148	A:	Our staff.
149		
150	Q:	Yeah.
151		
152	A:	Right. You could see on the video that our (starf) - staff was terrified.
153		1.5 100 00 010 010 010 0100 that out (ball) ball was tellined.
154	Q:	Mm-hm.
155	Ψ.	17111 1111.
156	A:	All right. So that occurred. We called the police. The - the person is now in
157	Λ.	jail. I still need to figure out, you know, what the - the latest is on that one.
158		But
159		Dut
160	O:	Mm-hm.
161	Q:	WIIII-IIIII.
162	A :	Our understanding is she's in jail and it turns out that she, I think has some
	A:	
163		mental issues. So, you know, the that's the background, right. So with the last
164		incident occurring in - in August with our - you know, again, like, she is, like,
165		family to us.
166	0	M
167	Q:	Mm-hm.
168		
169	A:	Right. So it hurts us to see that she's suffering that way. And I - I was actually
170		surprised that, you know, um, trauma could be that way.
171		
172	Q:	Sure they can have the carry
173		
174	A:	Yeah.
175		
176	Q:	Over type
177		
178	A:	Yeah. I mean I - I
179		
180	Q:	Situation.

181		
182	A:	She was really traumatized right?
183		,
184	Q:	Mm-hm.
185	•	
186	A:	So she - she was questioning herself on the situation. Her actions - she
187		couldn't sleep. I'm, like, I was really dumbfounded. I mean, how - wow - this
188		is, I guess what trauma is, right. So anyway, all this was in my head when,
189		you know, our lead texted and basically said, "Oh there's a" Th- I sent the
190		text over, to the reporter also. Basically the text said, "There's a weird guy
191		here who's been in the store for over 30 minutes sitting down, looking at the
192		phone." Right? And - and you know, not doing anything. I - I guess looking
193		up, looking down, looking up, looking down.
194		
195	Q:	Mm-hm.
196	`	
197	A:	So, which is what I said on the - on the - on the call. So
198		·
199	Q:	Mm-hm.
200		
201	A:	When I heard this
202		
203	Q:	Mm-hm.
204	•	
205	A:	Right? I - what my action was, "Hey I wanna protect, you know, my staff."
206		Knowing what - what just transpired
207		
208	Q:	Mm-hm.
209	•	
210	A:	The previous month with my other stores.
211		
212	Q:	Mm-hm.
213		
214	A:	So I called the police.
215		
216	Q:	Mm-hm.
217		
218	A:	Right. My staff basically said, "This guy came in." Right. "Sitting alone. Not
219		talking to anybody."
220	_	
221	Q:	Mm-hm.
222		O 1
223	A:	So her viewpoint is - this guy was alone. And, you know, g- a- a- uh, fast
224		forward a little bit because I was able to view the camera.
225		

226 227	Q:	Mm-hm.
228 229 230 231 232 233	A:	Again the same video I sent over to da- reporter. The reason why our staff assumed that they were not together was because she was counting money. So when she was counting money she was looking down and the three of them came in and immediately, you know, the - the - the child and the mother went to the yogurt
234 235	Q:	Mm-hm.
236 237	A:	To get some yogurt and then (Byron) went to the side to sit on the chair.
238 239	Q:	And (Byron) being the gentleman that was
240 241	A:	Correct.
242 243	Q:	S- s- was seen sitting alone by your employee?
244 245	A:	Correct. Correct.
246 247	Q:	Okay.
248 249 250	A:	So she, you know, (Byron), um, veered and basically went to the chair and sat there.
251 252	Q:	Mm-hm.
253 254 255 256	A:	So when - when our lead was done counting money, she looks up - what does she see? She sees somebody sitting there and she sees a mother and child in the back. Right. So she didn't make that association that they're together.
257 258	Q:	Right.
259 260 261 262 263 264 265	A:	So she just assumed that this person was alone there. So okay, that's kind of the background on that. And that's what I told the reporter also, right. Because he was telling me that, you know, would it - I was just responding to that email when you guys came. He was telling me that, "Hey if that was me - a white guy - sitting there, would you guys assume that I wasn't with them?" The answer is yes, based on the video and based on what happened.
266 267	Q:	Mm-hm.
268 269 270	A:	Right. So anyway, so this is my understanding when I got the text - individual, not with anybody sitting there looking at the phone, looking up, looking down. You know, of course what gets into my head is that the previous

incidents that occurred in our other stores - protect my - my - my staff. Overly cautious. I called. So let - let me just clarify something really quick. That statement - what's in your head Yes. Yes. Describe that - describe that statement to me. I mean what - I mean, I understand that the incidents that occurred Yeah. Li - it - it - what was in my head is, I don't want something like what happened to my staff - who is traumatized - happen to our staff here. Okay. Okay. All right. These are younger kids who work for our Menchie's. We don't have any older people applying here. Mm-hm. Ki just all kids. Right. Most are high schoolers. One are - one college person. Mm-hm. But mostly everybody's high school. You see? Mm-hm. So what's in my head is, they cannot go through that. So what's in my head is, they cannot go through that. Right. So that's why I Right. So that's why I Li called. And I said, "You know what? Just to be safe." All right? So the 911 operator answers and I explain the situation. I give the background of, you know, we had - I didn't elaborate as much as I explained. But I told her that, "Hey we had some incidents in the store. Vandalism, robbery and so forth, so			
cautious. I called. So let - let me just clarify something really quick. That statement - what's in your head Yes. Yes. Yes. Describe that - describe that statement to me. I mean what - what - I mean, I understand that the incidents that occurred A: Yeah. But, tell me what that means and th- what's - what's It - it - it - what was in my head is, I don't want something like what happened to my staff - who is traumatized - happen to our staff here. Okay. Okay. A: All right. These are younger kids who work for our Menchie's. We don't have any older people applying here. It's just all kids. Right. Most are high schoolers. One are - one college person. It's just all kids. Right. Most are high schoolers. One are - one college person. Mm-hm. But mostly everybody's high school. You see? Mm-hm. Co what's in my head is, they cannot go through that. A: So what's in my head is, they cannot go through that. Right. So that's why I Okay. Okay. I. Called. And I said, "You know what? Just to be safe." All right? So the 911 operator answers and I explain the situation. I give the background of, you know, we had - I didn't elaborate as much as I explained. But I told her that, know, we had - I didn't elaborate as much as I explained. But I told her that, know, we had - I didn't elaborate as much as I explained. But I told her that,			incidents that occurred in our other stores - protect my - my - my staff. Overly
So let - let me just clarify something really quick. That statement - what's in your head Yes.			
your head Yes. Yes. Describe that - describe that statement to me. I mean what - what - I mean, I understand that the incidents that occurred Yeah. Xeah. It - it - it - what was in my head is, I don't want something like what happened to my staff - who is traumatized - happen to our staff here. Yeah. A: All right. These are younger kids who work for our Menchie's. We don't have any older people applying here. Mm-hm. Mm-hm. Which is just all kids. Right. Most are high schoolers. One are - one college person. Mm-hm. Which is just all kids. Right. Most are high schoolers. One are - one college person. Mm-hm. Which is just all kids. Right school. You see? Mm-hm. So what's in my head is, they cannot go through that. Right. So that's why I Okay. It called. And I said, "You know what? Just to be safe." All right? So the 911 operator answers and I explain the situation. I give the background of, you know, we had - I didn't elaborate as much as I explained. But I told her that, know, we had - I didn't elaborate as much as I explained. But I told her that,	273		
your head Yes. Yes. Pescribe that - describe that statement to me. I mean what - what - I mean, I understand that the incidents that occurred Yeah. Yeah. Secribe that - describe that statement to me. I mean what - what - I mean, I understand that the incidents that occurred Yeah. Secribe that - describe that statement to me. I mean what - what - I mean, I understand that the incidents that occurred Yeah. Secribe that - describe that statement to me. I mean what - what - I mean, I understand that the incidents that occurred Yeah. Secribe that - describe that statement to me. I mean what - what - I mean, I was a limit of the statement to me. I mean what - what - I mean, I was a limit of the statement to me. I mean what - what - I mean, I was a limit of the statement to me. I mean what - what - I mean, I was a limit of the statement to me. I mean what - what - I mean, I was a limit of the statement to me. I mean what - what - I mean, I was a limit of the what - I mean, I was a limit of the what - what - I mean, I was a limit of the what - what - what - I mean, I was a limit of the what - what - I mean, I was a limit of the what - what is mean, I was a limit of the what was a limit of the what was a limit of the what what what what - what - what - what - what - what - what is mean, I was a limit of the what what what - what is mean, I was a limit of the what what - what is mean, I was a limit of the what what - what is mean, I was a limit of the what what is mean what - what is mean, I was a limit of the what what what is mean what is what is what is mean what is	274	Q:	So let - let me just clarify something really quick. That statement - what's in
276 277 278 278 279 Q: Describe that - describe that statement to me. I mean what - what - I mean, I understand that the incidents that occurred 280 281 282 A: Yeah. 283 284 Q:But, tell me what that means and th- what's - what's 285 286 A: It - it - what was in my head is, I don't want something like what happened to my staff - who is traumatized - happen to our staff here. 287 288 289 Q: Okay. 290 A: All right. These are younger kids who work for our Menchie's. We don't have any older people applying here. 291 292 293 Q: Mm-hm. 295 Q: Mm-hm. 296 A: It's just all kids. Right. Most are high schoolers. One are - one college person. 297 298 Q: Mm-hm. 300 A: But mostly everybody's high school. You see? 301 302 Q: Mm-hm. 303 304 A: So what's in my head is, they cannot go through that. 305 306 Q: Right. 307 308 A: Right. So that's why I 309 310 Q: Okay. 311 311 312 A:I called. And I said, "You know what? Just to be safe." All right? So the 911 operator answers and I explain the situation. I give the background of, you know, we had - I didn't elaborate as much as I explainct. But I told her that, know, we had - I didn't elaborate as much as I explainct. But I told her that,	275	-	
277 A: Yes. 278 Q: Describe that - describe that statement to me. I mean what - What - I mean, I understand that the incidents that occurred 280 understand that the incidents that occurred 281 Yeah. 282 A: Yeah. 283But, tell me what that means and th- what's - what's 285 286 A: It - it - it - what was in my head is, I don't want something like what happened to my staff - who is traumatized - happen to our staff here. 288 Q: Okay. 290 A: All right. These are younger kids who work for our Menchie's. We don't have any older people applying here. 292 A: It's just all kids. Right. Most are high schoolers. One are - one college person. 293 Q: Mm-hm. 294 Q: Mm-hm. 295 A: But mostly everybody's high school. You see? 301 Mm-hm. 303 A: So what's in my head is, they cannot go through that. 305 Q: Right. 306 Q: Right. 307 A: Right. So that's why I 308 A: Right. So that's why I 309 Q: Okay. 311 I called. And I said, "You know what? Just to be safe." All right? So the 911 operator answers and I explain the situation. I give the background of, you know, we had - I didn't elaborate as much as I explained. But I told her that, who wand? We had - I didn't elaborate as much as I explained. But I told her that,	276		
278 279 Q: Describe that - describe that statement to me. I mean what - what - I mean, I understand that the incidents that occurred 281 282 A: Yeah. 283 284 Q:But, tell me what that means and th- what's - what's 285 286 A: It - it - what was in my head is, I don't want something like what happened to my staff - who is traumatized - happen to our staff here. 288 289 Q: Okay. 290 291 A: All right. These are younger kids who work for our Menchie's. We don't have any older people applying here. 293 294 Q: Mm-hm. 295 296 A: It's just all kids. Right. Most are high schoolers. One are - one college person. 297 298 Q: Mm-hm. 300 A: But mostly everybody's high school. You see? 301 302 Q: Mm-hm. 303 303 304 A: So what's in my head is, they cannot go through that. 305 306 Q: Right. 307 308 A: Right. So that's why I 309 300 Q: Okay. 310 311 312 A:I called. And I said, "You know what? Just to be safe." All right? So the 911 operator answers and I explain the situation. I give the background of, you know, we had - I didn't elaborate as much as I explained. But I told her that, what - I didn't elaborate as much as I explained. But I told her that,		A٠	Ves
Describe that - describe that statement to me. I mean what - what - I mean, I understand that the incidents that occurred Weah.		• • •	105.
understand that the incidents that occurred Yeah. Yeah. It - it - it - what was in my head is, I don't want something like what happened to my staff - who is traumatized - happen to our staff here. Okay. Okay. A: All right. These are younger kids who work for our Menchie's. We don't have any older people applying here. Mm-hm. Mm-hm. Which is just all kids. Right. Most are high schoolers. One are - one college person. Mm-hm. Mm-hm. Mm-hm. Which is just all wids. Right school. You see? Mm-hm. Right. So what's in my head is, they cannot go through that. Right. Right. Right. Cy Okay. It alled. And I said, "You know what? Just to be safe." All right? So the 911 operator answers and I explain the situation. I give the background of, you know, we had - I didn't elaborate as much as I explained. But I told her that,		0.	Describe that describe that statement to me. I were substantial I was I
281 282 283 284 Q:But, tell me what that means and th- what's - what's 285 286 A: It - it - what was in my head is, I don't want something like what happened to my staff - who is traumatized - happen to our staff here. 288 289 Q: Okay. 290 A: All right. These are younger kids who work for our Menchie's. We don't have any older people applying here. 293 294 Q: Mm-hm. 295 A: It's just all kids. Right. Most are high schoolers. One are - one college person. 297 298 Q: Mm-hm. 299 300 A: But mostly everybody's high school. You see? 301 302 Q: Mm-hm. 303 304 A: So what's in my head is, they cannot go through that. 305 306 Q: Right. 307 308 A: Right. So that's why I 309 300 Q: Okay. 311 312 A:I called. And I said, "You know what? Just to be safe." All right? So the 911 operator answers and I explain the situation. I give the background of, you know, we had - I didn't elaborate as much as I explained. But I told her that,		Q.	
282 A: Yeah. 283 284 Q:But, tell me what that means and th- what's - what's 285 286 A: It - it - it - what was in my head is, I don't want something like what happened to my staff - who is traumatized - happen to our staff here. 288 289 Q: Okay. 290 291 A: All right. These are younger kids who work for our Menchie's. We don't have any older people applying here. 292 293 294 Q: Mm-hm. 295 296 A: It's just all kids. Right. Most are high schoolers. One are - one college person. 297 298 Q: Mm-hm. 299 300 A: But mostly everybody's high school. You see? 301 302 Q: Mm-hm. 303 304 A: So what's in my head is, they cannot go through that. 305 306 Q: Right. 307 308 A: Right. So that's why I 309 310 Q: Okay. 311 312 A:I called. And I said, "You know what? Just to be safe." All right? So the 911 operator answers and I explain the situation. I give the background of, you know, we had - I didn't elaborate as much as I explained. But I told her that,			understand that the incidents that occurred
283 284 Q:But, tell me what that means and th- what's - what's 285 286 A: It - it - it - what was in my head is, I don't want something like what happened to my staff - who is traumatized - happen to our staff here. 288 289 Q: Okay. 290 291 A: All right. These are younger kids who work for our Menchie's. We don't have any older people applying here. 293 294 Q: Mm-hm. 295 296 A: It's just all kids. Right. Most are high schoolers. One are - one college person. 297 298 Q: Mm-hm. 299 300 A: But mostly everybody's high school. You see? 301 302 Q: Mm-hm. 303 304 A: So what's in my head is, they cannot go through that. 305 306 Q: Right. 307 308 A: Right. So that's why I 309 310 Q: Okay. 311 312 A:I called. And I said, "You know what? Just to be safe." All right? So the 911 operator answers and I explain the situation. I give the background of, you know, we had - I didn't elaborate as much as I explained. But I told her that,		A	X7 1
284 Q:But, tell me what that means and th- what's - what's 285 A: It - it - it - what was in my head is, I don't want something like what happened to my staff - who is traumatized - happen to our staff here. 288 289 Q: Okay. 290 A: All right. These are younger kids who work for our Menchie's. We don't have any older people applying here. 293 294 Q: Mm-hm. 295 A: It's just all kids. Right. Most are high schoolers. One are - one college person. 297 298 Q: Mm-hm. 299 Q: Mm-hm. 300 A: But mostly everybody's high school. You see? 301 302 Q: Mm-hm. 303 304 A: So what's in my head is, they cannot go through that. 305 306 Q: Right. 307 308 A: Right. So that's why I 309 310 Q: Okay. 311 312 A:I called. And I said, "You know what? Just to be safe." All right? So the 911 operator answers and I explain the situation. I give the background of, you know, we had - I didn't elaborate as much as I explained. But I told her that,		A:	Yeah.
285 286 A: It - it - it - what was in my head is, I don't want something like what happened to my staff - who is traumatized - happen to our staff here. 288 289 Q: Okay. 290 291 A: All right. These are younger kids who work for our Menchie's. We don't have any older people applying here. 293 294 Q: Mm-hm. 295 296 A: It's just all kids. Right. Most are high schoolers. One are - one college person. 297 298 Q: Mm-hm. 299 300 A: But mostly everybody's high school. You see? 301 302 Q: Mm-hm. 303 303 304 A: So what's in my head is, they cannot go through that. 305 306 Q: Right. 307 308 A: Right. So that's why I 309 310 Q: Okay. 311 312 A:I called. And I said, "You know what? Just to be safe." All right? So the 911 operator answers and I explain the situation. I give the background of, you know, we had - I didn't elaborate as much as I explained. But I told her that,		_	
286 A: It - it - what was in my head is, I don't want something like what happened to my staff - who is traumatized - happen to our staff here. 288 Q: Okay. 290 A: All right. These are younger kids who work for our Menchie's. We don't have any older people applying here. 293 Q: Mm-hm. 295 A: It's just all kids. Right. Most are high schoolers. One are - one college person. 297 Q: Mm-hm. 298 Q: Mm-hm. 300 A: But mostly everybody's high school. You see? 301 302 Q: Mm-hm. 303 303 304 A: So what's in my head is, they cannot go through that. 305 306 Q: Right. 307 308 A: Right. So that's why I 309 310 Q: Okay. 311 311 A:I called. And I said, "You know what? Just to be safe." All right? So the 911 operator answers and I explain the situation. I give the background of, you know, we had - I didn't elaborate as much as I explained. But I told her that,		Q:	But, tell me what that means and th- what's - what's
to my staff - who is traumatized - happen to our staff here. 288 289 Q: Okay. 290 291 A: All right. These are younger kids who work for our Menchie's. We don't have any older people applying here. 293 294 Q: Mm-hm. 295 296 A: It's just all kids. Right. Most are high schoolers. One are - one college person. 297 298 Q: Mm-hm. 299 300 A: But mostly everybody's high school. You see? 301 302 Q: Mm-hm. 303 304 A: So what's in my head is, they cannot go through that. 305 306 Q: Right. 307 308 A: Right. So that's why I 309 310 Q: Okay. 311 312 A:I called. And I said, "You know what? Just to be safe." All right? So the 911 313 operator answers and I explain the situation. I give the background of, you know, we had - I didn't elaborate as much as I explained. But I told her that,	285		
to my staff - who is traumatized - happen to our staff here. 288 289 Q: Okay. 290 291 A: All right. These are younger kids who work for our Menchie's. We don't have any older people applying here. 293 294 Q: Mm-hm. 295 296 A: It's just all kids. Right. Most are high schoolers. One are - one college person. 297 298 Q: Mm-hm. 299 300 A: But mostly everybody's high school. You see? 301 302 Q: Mm-hm. 303 304 A: So what's in my head is, they cannot go through that. 305 306 Q: Right. 307 308 A: Right. So that's why I 309 310 Q: Okay. 311 312 A:I called. And I said, "You know what? Just to be safe." All right? So the 911 313 operator answers and I explain the situation. I give the background of, you know, we had - I didn't elaborate as much as I explained. But I told her that,	286	A:	It - it - it - what was in my head is, I don't want something like what happened
288 289 Q: Okay. 290 291 A: All right. These are younger kids who work for our Menchie's. We don't have any older people applying here. 293 294 Q: Mm-hm. 295 296 A: It's just all kids. Right. Most are high schoolers. One are - one college person. 297 298 Q: Mm-hm. 299 300 A: But mostly everybody's high school. You see? 301 302 Q: Mm-hm. 303 304 A: So what's in my head is, they cannot go through that. 305 306 Q: Right. 307 308 A: Right. So that's why I 309 310 Q: Okay. 311 312 A:I called. And I said, "You know what? Just to be safe." All right? So the 911 313 operator answers and I explain the situation. I give the background of, you know, we had - I didn't elaborate as much as I explained. But I told her that,	287		
Q: Okay. All right. These are younger kids who work for our Menchie's. We don't have any older people applying here. Mm-hm. Mm-hm.	288		•
All right. These are younger kids who work for our Menchie's. We don't have any older people applying here. Mm-hm. Mm-hm. It's just all kids. Right. Most are high schoolers. One are - one college person. Mm-hm. Mm-hm. But mostly everybody's high school. You see? Mm-hm. Column A: But mostly everybody's high school. You see? Mm-hm. Column A: So what's in my head is, they cannot go through that. Right. Right. Right. Column A: Right. So that's why I Column A: Right A: Right. So that's why I Column A: Right A:		0:	Okav.
All right. These are younger kids who work for our Menchie's. We don't have any older people applying here. Mm-hm. It's just all kids. Right. Most are high schoolers. One are - one college person. Mm-hm. Mm-hm. Mm-hm. Mm-hm. Mm-hm. But mostly everybody's high school. You see? Mm-hm. So what's in my head is, they cannot go through that. So what's in my head is, they cannot go through that. Right. Right. Okay. Cokay. Licalled. And I said, "You know what? Just to be safe." All right? So the 911 operator answers and I explain the situation. I give the background of, you know, we had - I didn't elaborate as much as I explained. But I told her that,		ζ.	,
any older people applying here. 293 294 Q: Mm-hm. 295 296 A: It's just all kids. Right. Most are high schoolers. One are - one college person. 297 298 Q: Mm-hm. 299 300 A: But mostly everybody's high school. You see? 301 302 Q: Mm-hm. 303 304 A: So what's in my head is, they cannot go through that. 305 306 Q: Right. 307 308 A: Right. So that's why I 309 310 Q: Okay. 311 312 A:I called. And I said, "You know what? Just to be safe." All right? So the 911 313 operator answers and I explain the situation. I give the background of, you know, we had - I didn't elaborate as much as I explained. But I told her that,		Δ.	All right. These are younger kids who work for our Menchie's. We don't have
293 294 Q: Mm-hm. 295 296 A: It's just all kids. Right. Most are high schoolers. One are - one college person. 297 298 Q: Mm-hm. 299 300 A: But mostly everybody's high school. You see? 301 302 Q: Mm-hm. 303 304 A: So what's in my head is, they cannot go through that. 305 306 Q: Right. 307 308 A: Right. So that's why I 309 310 Q: Okay. 311 312 A:I called. And I said, "You know what? Just to be safe." All right? So the 911 313 operator answers and I explain the situation. I give the background of, you know, we had - I didn't elaborate as much as I explained. But I told her that,		11.	
294 Q: Mm-hm. 295 296 A: It's just all kids. Right. Most are high schoolers. One are - one college person. 297 298 Q: Mm-hm. 299 300 A: But mostly everybody's high school. You see? 301 302 Q: Mm-hm. 303 304 A: So what's in my head is, they cannot go through that. 305 306 Q: Right. 307 308 A: Right. So that's why I 309 310 Q: Okay. 311 312 A:I called. And I said, "You know what? Just to be safe." All right? So the 911 313 operator answers and I explain the situation. I give the background of, you 314			any older people apprying here.
295 296 A: It's just all kids. Right. Most are high schoolers. One are - one college person. 297 298 Q: Mm-hm. 299 300 A: But mostly everybody's high school. You see? 301 302 Q: Mm-hm. 303 304 A: So what's in my head is, they cannot go through that. 305 306 Q: Right. 307 308 A: Right. So that's why I 309 310 Q: Okay. 311 312 A:I called. And I said, "You know what? Just to be safe." All right? So the 911 313 operator answers and I explain the situation. I give the background of, you 314 know, we had - I didn't elaborate as much as I explained. But I told her that,		0.	Mars 1
296 A: It's just all kids. Right. Most are high schoolers. One are - one college person. 297 298 Q: Mm-hm. 299 300 A: But mostly everybody's high school. You see? 301 302 Q: Mm-hm. 303 304 A: So what's in my head is, they cannot go through that. 305 306 Q: Right. 307 308 A: Right. So that's why I 309 310 Q: Okay. 311 312 A:I called. And I said, "You know what? Just to be safe." All right? So the 911 313 operator answers and I explain the situation. I give the background of, you know, we had - I didn't elaborate as much as I explained. But I told her that,		Ų:	wm-nm.
297 298 Q: Mm-hm. 299 300 A: But mostly everybody's high school. You see? 301 302 Q: Mm-hm. 303 304 A: So what's in my head is, they cannot go through that. 305 306 Q: Right. 307 308 A: Right. So that's why I 309 310 Q: Okay. 311 312 A:I called. And I said, "You know what? Just to be safe." All right? So the 911 313 operator answers and I explain the situation. I give the background of, you know, we had - I didn't elaborate as much as I explained. But I told her that,			
Q: Mm-hm. But mostly everybody's high school. You see? Mm-hm. C: But mostly everybody's high school. You see? Mm-hm. C: Mm-hm. C: Mm-hm. C: Mm-hm. C: Might. C: So what's in my head is, they cannot go through that. C: Right. C: Right. C: Right. C: Right. C: Okay. C: Okay. C: Okay. C: Okay. C: Okay. C: Mm-hm. C: Might. C: No what's in my head is, they cannot go through that. C: No what's in my head		A:	It's just all kids. Right. Most are high schoolers. One are - one college person.
300 A: But mostly everybody's high school. You see? 301 302 Q: Mm-hm. 303 304 A: So what's in my head is, they cannot go through that. 305 306 Q: Right. 307 308 A: Right. So that's why I 309 310 Q: Okay. 311 312 A:I called. And I said, "You know what? Just to be safe." All right? So the 911 313 operator answers and I explain the situation. I give the background of, you know, we had - I didn't elaborate as much as I explained. But I told her that,			
300 A: But mostly everybody's high school. You see? 301 302 Q: Mm-hm. 303 304 A: So what's in my head is, they cannot go through that. 305 306 Q: Right. 307 308 A: Right. So that's why I 309 310 Q: Okay. 311 312 A:I called. And I said, "You know what? Just to be safe." All right? So the 911 313 operator answers and I explain the situation. I give the background of, you know, we had - I didn't elaborate as much as I explained. But I told her that,		Q:	Mm-hm.
301 302 Q: Mm-hm. 303 304 A: So what's in my head is, they cannot go through that. 305 306 Q: Right. 307 308 A: Right. So that's why I 309 310 Q: Okay. 311 312 A:I called. And I said, "You know what? Just to be safe." All right? So the 911 313 operator answers and I explain the situation. I give the background of, you know, we had - I didn't elaborate as much as I explained. But I told her that,	299		
302 Q: Mm-hm. 303 304 A: So what's in my head is, they cannot go through that. 305 306 Q: Right. 307 308 A: Right. So that's why I 309 310 Q: Okay. 311 312 A:I called. And I said, "You know what? Just to be safe." All right? So the 911 313 operator answers and I explain the situation. I give the background of, you know, we had - I didn't elaborate as much as I explained. But I told her that,	300	A:	But mostly everybody's high school. You see?
303 304 A: So what's in my head is, they cannot go through that. 305 306 Q: Right. 307 308 A: Right. So that's why I 309 310 Q: Okay. 311 312 A:I called. And I said, "You know what? Just to be safe." All right? So the 911 313 operator answers and I explain the situation. I give the background of, you know, we had - I didn't elaborate as much as I explained. But I told her that,	301		
303 304 A: So what's in my head is, they cannot go through that. 305 306 Q: Right. 307 308 A: Right. So that's why I 309 310 Q: Okay. 311 312 A:I called. And I said, "You know what? Just to be safe." All right? So the 911 313 operator answers and I explain the situation. I give the background of, you know, we had - I didn't elaborate as much as I explained. But I told her that,	302	Q:	Mm-hm.
304 A: So what's in my head is, they cannot go through that. 305 306 Q: Right. 307 308 A: Right. So that's why I 309 310 Q: Okay. 311 312 A:I called. And I said, "You know what? Just to be safe." All right? So the 911 313 operator answers and I explain the situation. I give the background of, you 314 know, we had - I didn't elaborate as much as I explained. But I told her that,	303	•	
305 306 Q: Right. 307 308 A: Right. So that's why I 309 310 Q: Okay. 311 312 A:I called. And I said, "You know what? Just to be safe." All right? So the 911 313 operator answers and I explain the situation. I give the background of, you 314 know, we had - I didn't elaborate as much as I explained. But I told her that,		A:	So what's in my head is, they cannot go through that.
306 Q: Right. 307 308 A: Right. So that's why I 309 310 Q: Okay. 311 312 A:I called. And I said, "You know what? Just to be safe." All right? So the 911 313 operator answers and I explain the situation. I give the background of, you 314 know, we had - I didn't elaborate as much as I explained. But I told her that,			
307 308 A: Right. So that's why I 309 310 Q: Okay. 311 312 A:I called. And I said, "You know what? Just to be safe." All right? So the 911 313 operator answers and I explain the situation. I give the background of, you 314 know, we had - I didn't elaborate as much as I explained. But I told her that,		0.	Right
308 A: Right. So that's why I 309 310 Q: Okay. 311 312 A:I called. And I said, "You know what? Just to be safe." All right? So the 911 313 operator answers and I explain the situation. I give the background of, you 314 know, we had - I didn't elaborate as much as I explained. But I told her that,		χ.	B
309 310 Q: Okay. 311 312 A:I called. And I said, "You know what? Just to be safe." All right? So the 911 313 operator answers and I explain the situation. I give the background of, you 314 know, we had - I didn't elaborate as much as I explained. But I told her that,		Δ.	Right So that's why I
Okay. Okay. Color of the situation of		A.	right. 50 that 3 why 1
311 312 A:I called. And I said, "You know what? Just to be safe." All right? So the 911 313 operator answers and I explain the situation. I give the background of, you 314 know, we had - I didn't elaborate as much as I explained. But I told her that,		0.	Okov
312 A:I called. And I said, "You know what? Just to be safe." All right? So the 911 313 operator answers and I explain the situation. I give the background of, you 314 know, we had - I didn't elaborate as much as I explained. But I told her that,		Q.	Okay.
operator answers and I explain the situation. I give the background of, you know, we had - I didn't elaborate as much as I explained. But I told her that,		۸.	Localed And Local "Von Improvement? Trust to be seen " All misht? Co the Oll
know, we had - I didn't elaborate as much as I explained. But I told her that,		A:	·
			•
315 "Hey we had some incidents in the store. Vandalism, robbery and so forth, so			
	315		"Hey we had some incidents in the store. Vandalism, robbery and so forth, so

Page 8

316		I'm just kinda being cautious. Can we send somebody to take a look?"
317	_	
318	Q:	For sure.
319		
320	A:	All right. So, um, i- at this point again, like I said on - on everything that I've
321		written down and I sent the reporter, I - I don't know yet. Right? When I
322		called 911, I don't know really specifically yet - from the text that this guy is
323		African-American. Right?
324		
325	Q:	Mm-hm.
326		
327	A:	So I knew when - after the text, after, you know, my head was already going -
328		I look at the camera and go, "Okay. African-American." Right.
329		
330	Q:	Mm-hm.
331		
332	A:	Fine. You know, but it's - what was in alre- my head already was the incident
333		that occurred prior. It's not that, "Oh. This guy's African-American. He must
334		be bad." Right?
335	_	
336	Q:	Right.
337		
338	A:	No.
339		
340	Q:	And that
341		
342	A:	I- I mean, if - if I was gonna avoid the same situation that occurred in my
343		other restaurants, right, it doesn't matter.
344	•	7. 111 1 1 2 .
345	Q:	It could be any human being.
346	A	To a section to Dista
347	A:	It could be anybody. Right.
348	•	The second the second in this terms of
349	Q:	They could be creating this type of
350	A .	Es sussetly
351	A:	Eg- exactly.
352	0.	A 10
353	Q:	Alarm.
354 355	A:	So, what got twisted now, you know, a - as I was reading all the Facebook
356	л.	posts today
357		posis ioday
358	Q:	Mm-hm.
359	۷٠	174441 44441.
360	A:	Is I specifically send that. I said, "I didn't know this person ca- this person's
200		

361 362 363		color based on the text." Right. But, well of course the 911 happened - or the call happened, the operator asked me, "Describe the person."
364 365	Q:	Of course, that's
366 367	A:	What do I say?
368 369	Q:	Pretty basic. You
370 371	A:	All right.
372 373	Q:	You actually state, "He's African-American."
374 375 376	A:	Yeah I - I - I said, "He - he - he's African-American. This is what he's wearing." You know?
377 378	Q:	And you knew that
379 380	A:	Blah - blah - blah.
381 382 383	Q:	You knew that because - had you previously looked at the footage you have or?
384 385	A:	Yes. I looked at the camera.
386 387	Q:	Mm-hm.
388 389 390 391	A:	At what - at the time I called, you know, I - I knew already who it was. Right. But, like I said, I already made up my mind that, "Hey this can't happen again." Right.
392 393 394	Q:	Did - did your staff give you any description of the individual prior to in those text messages?
395 396	A:	No. It was just
397 398	Q:	And so
399 400	A:	This weird guy. There was no
401 402	Q:	So it's a weird guy. And I saw
403 404	A:	And I know
405	Q:	Those texts you sent to me in

406		
407	A:	Yeah.
408	л.	i can.
409	Q:	Email And go prior to looking at the comment itself and and add
410	Q.	Email. And - so prior to looking at the camera itself and seeing the
411		individual sitting in that corner seat, he was just somebody being weird?
412	A:	Vog
413	A.	Yes.
413	0.	A m J all ma more thomas to
414	Q:	And that was just in
415	Α.	L A
	A:	And
417	0.	
418	Q:	And th- the only reason you know is he was a male is because they used the
419		term 'guy'?
420		
421	A:	Right.
422	•	
423	Q:	So that's it?
424		war to wi
425	A:	Yeah. It s
426		
427	Q:	Okay.
428		
429	A:	It was a weird guy. Right.
430	0.1	
431	Q1:	And just - just so that I wanna make sure, for clarification is relevant. The -
432		the communication between you and staff was - was through text
433		
434	A:	Text.
435		
436	Q1:	Only, correct?
437		••
438	A:	Yes.
439		
440	Q1:	There was no phone calls or anything where you
441		
442	A:	No.
443	01	A 11
444	Q1:	Actually
445	۸.	NT-
446 447	A:	No.
447 449	01.	Have a lokay Okay Now
448 449	Q1:	Have a - okay. Okay. Now
449 450	۸.	It was all it was all text Dight IIm and wash no la no phone sell from
420	A:	It was all - it was all text. Right. Um, and yeah, no la- no phone call from

INTERVIEW WITH RAMON CRUZ Interviewer: DET. MARK BROWN 11-17-2018 / 12:42 PM

Case #2018-42006 Page 11

451 452	((Crosstalk))	
453 454 455 456 457	Q:	So tell me more about what happened past that point. So you look at the camera. You call 911. You have the discussion with the dispatcher. And then, what happens next to use - that you saw or communicated or what.
458 459	A:	So - so the dispatcher asked, you know, for a description of the person.
460 461	Q:	Mm-hm.
462 463	A:	And then, you know, of course you know, the a- a- the - the guy is, you know?
464 465	Q:	A- African-American.
466 467 468 469	A:	African-American. Right. So I say that, right. And now it's gets twisted u- that I lied. That I didn't know. If I didn't know prior because of the text, I knew once I actually looked at the camera and was describing the person.
470 471	Q:	Yes.
472 473 474	A:	Right. Again, the - the idea was already formulated in my head that I don't want this situation to happen again. And not to the kids.
475 476	Q:	You bet.
477 478 479 480 481 482	A:	So, um, I described the person and the - the operator asked me, "What do ahwhat do you want to do?" And their option - th- the option that was given to me was, "Do you want us to" Oh, I ju- I think I - I - I believe I said, you know, "Can we send somebody, you know, just for safety purposes?" Something to that effect.
483 484	Q:	Mm-hm.
485 486 487	A:	And then the - the - the option that was given to me was, uh, "We can move him along."
488 489	Q:	Mm-hm.
490 491 492 493	A:	"Do you want us to go then and move him along?" And then, you know, if that was the option - that was the option. Right. So, you know, g- I said, "Ah. Okay. For safety purposes, can you guys please."
494 495	Q:	And - and I want to add a little caveat for you.

496	A:	Sure.
497		
498	Q:	I know you're trying the best you can to answer the question as truthfully as
499		possible.
500		•
501	A:	Right.
502		
503	Q:	I'm - I'm telling you that as - as much as the media has the 911 call
504	•	2 2 vo
505	A:	Mm-hm.
506		171111 111111
507	Q:	We too have that.
508	Q.	we too have that.
509	A:	Vooh wooh
	A.	Yeah - yeah.
510	0	Combatte of the latest to so the test to
511	Q:	So what I'm saying is that I - I can see that you're trying really hard to
512		remember exactly word for word.
513		
514	A:	Yeah.
515	_	
516	Q:	And this - go easy on yourself.
517		
518	A:	Okay.
519		
520	Q:	And I'm not gonna call you a liar because you can't remember exactly
521		
522	A:	What I said.
523		
524	Q:	You're - you're
525	•	•
526	A:	Yes.
527		
528	Q:	You're obviously being honest.
529	ζ.	1 ou 10 constant, come and constant
530	A:	Yeah.
531	11.	1 cuii.
532	Q:	And I've listed to these things. So just the best you can.
533	Q.	And I ve listed to these tilings. So just the best you can.
534	۸.	Right.
535	A:	Right.
	0.	Vou know?
536 537	Q:	You know?
537	Α.	Dight
538	A:	Right.
539	Ο.	I mann don't don't bill resume 16 it have
540	Q:	I mean, don't - don't kill yourself over it here.

541		
542	A:	Yeah. I - I - I appreciate it.
543		
544	Q:	Okay.
545		
546	A:	So - so yes. I mean, um - uh, the guys came over. Right. I can see on the
547		camera. I got a text, actually from - from my lead saying that, "They're here."
548		I actually texted the lead back and said, "The police are comin', for safety
549		purposes." And then we kinda correspond, say, "Yeah it's - it's best for safety
550		purposes." Right.
551		purposes. Adgitt.
	0.	Mm hm
552	Q:	Mm-hm.
553	A	
554	A:	So the police came. And then, I kinda lost track at that point. And then, you
555		know, I got the message back saying that, "Oh this was the situation. It turns
556		out that this guy was with the two, um
557		
558	Q:	The female and her child.
559		
560	A:	The female and the child in front." Right.
561		•
562	Q:	Mm-hm.
563	•	
564	A:	So, you know, we realized that, "Oh okay." It was a mistake. Right. And then,
565		uh, a couple a minutes passed. Uh, the mother, can I actually say her name?
566		un, a couple a minutes passed. On, the mother, can't actuary say her hame:
567	0.	Sure.
568	Q:	Suite.
	۸.	(Tanua) whe calle Dight And then I call heat (Tanua) And I amiliand to her
569	A:	(Tanya), uh, calls. Right. And then I call back (Tanya). And I explained to her
570		that exact same things that I sent to y- I told you guys. We had incidents in the
571		store. We had robberies. I sent an email out to our teams specifically saying,
572		"If you find something suspicious, call the police."
573		
574	Q:	Sure.
575		
576	A:	So I explained that to her. And I think she did understand. Right.
577		
578	Q:	Mm-hm.
579	•	
580	A:	So, you know, i- i- i- she was - she was, you know, very - very upset but then
581		afterwards - after we talked and I explained, it looks like she was, you know,
582		she was okay. She did mention
583		one and the me memorim
584	Q:	Mm-hm.
585	χ.	474444 44444
202		

586	A:	That the person with her, you know, felt that she - he was raci- racially
587		profiled. And that's when I told (Tanya), "(Tanya) please - please tell him that
588		that wasn't the case." I said, "The text that was coming back and forth didn't
589		mention anything about race." So hopefully that kinda makes him feel better
590		that, "Hey you weren't profiled." Right. Race was not involved. It was a
591		
		mistake. Right.
592	0	
593	Q:	Mm-hm.
594		
595	A:	From our prior incidents. Right. This store and the other stores. And then th-
596		we left it that way. Right. I sent her a couple of coupons, you know, i- i
597		
598	Q:	Sure.
599	•	
600	A:	So that they could come back and then, you know, enjoy without anybody,
601		you know, kinda being there or harassing them or whatever.
602		you know, know oomg more or malabing mom or whatever.
603	0.	Dight
	Q:	Right.
604		T. 10 A T10' A T10' A T 1 T 1 T 1 T 1 T T T
605	A:	It seemed fine. A- so I left it at that. I mean, it's hindsight. You know, I
606		should've insisted to talk to (Byron).
607		
608	Q:	Sure.
609		
610	A:	And apologize to him directly.
611		
612	Q:	Yeah.
613		
614	A:	But yeah.
615		
616	Q:	Well hindsight's always 20/20. And it's
617	Ψ.	Well initialization of always 20,2011 that it sin
618	A:	Right.
	A.	Night.
619	0.	I Il
620	Q:	Uh, we - we're definitely professional and we know these things.
621		
622	A:	Yeah so
623		
624	Q:	We're well aware.
625		
626	Q1:	Yeah.
627		
628	A:	So
629		
630	Q:	Um
	•	

Page 15

631		
632	A:	Yeah.
633		
634	Q1:	So, Ramon if I may, um, as I'm tr- as I'm writing down I wanna make sure
635		that I'm - I'm - I'm getting this guy. So you - you, um - when you were
636		notified of the information that you shared about what the - the, um,
637		relationship was between (Byron)
638		
639	A:	Mm-hm.
640		
641	Q1:	And (Tanya).
642	•	
643	A:	Yeah.
644		
645	Q1:	Who - who made that phone call to you? Was that, uh, your lead?
646	~	
647	A:	It was a text. Okay. It was a
648		10 Was a total Gray, 10 Was all
649	Q1:	Oh it was
650	~	
651	A:	It was - it was our lead
652	11.	t was it was our road
653	Q1:	Okay.
654	V	Chaj.
655	A:	That basically said that - that was the situation.
656	7 4.	That busioning said that that was the steamon.
657	Q1:	And did - did, uh, she expand on how she found that information out? Did she
658	V 1.	say the police had - had shared that with her or any - any f
659		say the police had shared that with her of any line
660	A:	Uh, let me see. Let me quickly see. Uh. Okay. Oops.
661	11.	on, let me see. Bet me quickly see. on. okay. oops.
662	Q1:	And I'm assuming that this was - that you received this text after, um, he was
663	V 1.	alr- uh, (Byron) was asked to - to leave and she was just giving you the, uh,
664		the summary?
665		the summary:
666	A:	Okay. So yeah. So I got this on November 7th. Um, safety first, blah - blah -
667	Λ.	blah. She said, "This was kinda awkward." Apparently the guy was a
668		supervisor to the lady when sh- this is her kid. Yeah that's
669		supervisor to the rady when sir- this is her kid. I can that s
670	Q1:	Okay.
671	Q1.	Okay.
672	A:	Because he - she didn't mention - she didn't mention if the police told her
673	~1.	about it or - or if she overheard or whatever.
674		about it of - of it she dyelheata of whatever.
675	Q1:	Okay. All right. So during this time period when, um, when she's sending you
0/3	Α1.	Okay. An right. 30 during this time period when, tim, when she 5 sending you

676 677		this text message, did you ever receive a phone call or speak to any of officers on the scene?
678		
679 680	A:	No I did not.
681	Q1:	Okay.
682	A	
683	A:	No I did not. So, um, the officers, uh, talked to the two staff on duty.
684	01.	Olton
685 686	Q1:	Okay.
687	A:	And, you know, th- uh, I remember seeing that, uh, you know that they - they
688	A.	kinda talked for a while and I think they just gave a card.
689		kilida taiked for a willie alid I tilliik tiley just gave a card.
	0.	To who?
690	Q:	To who?
691	A .	I ile I'm seed a seid a see much a
692	A:	Like, I'm guessing with a case number.
693	0	Clariffer to suffer to suffer the second of
694	Q:	Similar to what - what we do.
695	A .	Commant Commant
696	A:	Correct. Correct.
697	0.	Did did sale to have the efficient call health
698	Q:	Did - did you ask to have the officers call you back?
699	A .	T 4! J
700	A:	I did not.
701	0.	Olsov
702	Q:	Okay.
703	۸.	Decayage at that maint
704	A:	Because at that point
705	0-	And did non-bone souls many had a management the areas
706	Q:	And did you have a unit - you had a manager on the scene.
707	A .	Vesh At at at that point was (Towns) was already calling
708	A:	Yeah. At - at - at that point, um, (Tanya) was already calling.
709	0.	Olean
710	Q:	Okay.
711	A .	The second state of the second self-through through the second self-through the second self-through the second self-through the second self-through through the second self-through through through the second self-through through the second self-through through the second self-through through through the second self-through through through through the second self-through through through the second self-through through through through through the second
712	A:	I knew that she was gonna call because, um, hold on - I think - I think if it
713		wasn't a text it was - it was an actual call from the lead saying that, um,
714		(Tanya) was gonna call. Uh.
715	0.	De sees still have Tanan's whom summit and
716	Q:	Do you still have Tanya's phone number?
717	Α.	Vac Vac
718	A:	Yes. Yes.
719	0.	That?d ha miss to have
720	Q:	That'd be nice to have.

501		
721	•	
722	A:	Do - do you want me to give it to you guys?
723	_	
724	Q:	Please.
725		
726	Q1:	Please.
727		
728	A:	Okay.
729		
730	Q:	Thank you. And then we'll - we'll pick up where we left off.
731	•	
732	A:	Okay.
733		,
734	Q:	It's okay.
735	Ψ.	it b onay.
736	A:	Uh, ⁴²⁻⁵⁶⁻²⁴⁰⁰ .
737	71.	Cit, and
738	Q1:	Mm-hm.
739	Q1.	IVIIII-IIIII.
740	A:	42.56.240(2)
740 741	A.	
	01.	Olean All wight Considers Lintermented all and in any in any analyzing to the
742	Q1:	Okay. All right. So where I interrupted, uh, you is you were explaining to - to
743		- to, um, to Mark about (Tanya) calling. She was upset about what had kinda
744		transpired and
745		
746	A:	Correct.
747		
748	Q1:	She had mentioned to you that sh- that, uh - um, (Byron) had indicated that
749		he had felt like he had been racially profiled.
750		
751	A:	Correct.
752		
753	Q1:	And t- you were explaining to her that that wasn't the case.
754		
755	A:	Correct. Correct.
756		
757	Q:	And you kind of - you did the coupons and y- and things
758		
759	A:	Right.
760		
761	Q:	Ended nice on the phone.
762	-	- -
763	A:	At - at least for, you know, not
764		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
765	Q:	Cordial anyway.
	-	•

766		
766 767	A:	It it's protty clear that it was it was kinds and a clear with (Tanya) but not
	A:	It - it's pretty clear that it was - it was kinda ended okay with (Tanya) but not for (Byron).
768 760		for (Byron).
769	0	X7 XX7 11 X
770	Q:	Yes. Well I mean in the sense that at least, as a business owner you're - you
771		were able to explain to the customer, "Hey I'm - I've had previous
772		experiences that have been pretty
773		
774	A:	Correct.
775		
776	Q:	Awful. And real recent for that matter." I mean the 31st and then all the way
777		to d- I mean, it's only a week.
778		
779	A :	Yeah. A week. Yeah.
780		
781	Q:	And then you have something else come up and it's in the forefront of your
782		mind.
783		
784	A:	Correct. Correct.
785		
786	Q:	So, when - so I guess up until the contact with - I mean, was that pretty much
787	•	the end of
788		
789	A:	That was it. That was - well I s
790		
791	Q:	Up until the contact with the s
792	•	F
793	A:	With - with (Danny).
794	• • •	
795	Q:	With (Danny).
796	٧.	With (Dullity).
797	A:	Yeah. Yeah.
798	71.	1 can. 1 can.
799	Q:	(Danny) from The Times, correct?
800	Q.	(Dainty) from the times, correct:
801	A:	Th- uh, (Danny) - (Danny)'s from Seattle Times. (Wesney). (Danny Wesney).
802	A.	
802		So
80 <i>3</i> 804	0.	And
805	Q:	Allu
	۸.	Ho's from the Coattle Times. He called me vestanday
806	A:	He's from the Seattle Times. He called me yesterday.
807	0.	Mm hm
808	Q:	Mm-hm.
809	۸.	Um and hadically said you know "Hay " Van know "Hay de hay this
810	A:	Um, and basically said, you know, "Hey." You know, "Heard about this.

INTERVIEW WITH RAMON CRUZ Interviewer: DET. MARK BROWN 11-17-2018 / 12:42 PM

Case #2018-42006 Page 19

811		Wanted to get your side." Um, I - I wasn't aware that a story was being
812		written. I thought he was, you know, like, a - the reporter was trying to put
813		something together. Right.
814		
815	Q:	Yeah.
816		
817	A:	And everything that I explained to you guys, I explained to (Danny).
818		
819	Q:	Mm-hm.
820		
821	A:	And, you know, I - I - I specifically told him that, you know, g- a- the past and
822		it - it - it's not racial, uh, motivated. Right.
823		
824	Q:	Mm-hm.
825		
826	A:	So, ah, I mean, but he just - he took that and he ran with the story. Uh
827		
828	Q:	Did he take any - did he take, uh - was he taking notes or did he take a quick
829	ζ.	
830	A:	I don't know.
831	1 1.	I don't mio vi
832	Q:	Statement from you or did he ask you if he could record you?
833	Q.	Statement from you or did he ask you if he could record you!
834	A:	No.
835	A.	110.
836	Q:	Okay.
837	Q.	Okay.
838	A:	No. I mean, he just wanted my side of the story.
839	A.	No. I mean, he just wanted my side of the story.
840	0.	Okay.
841	Q:	Okay.
842	A:	Dight So again the 1th Uh knowing not knowing that he was actually
	A:	Right. So again, the Uhe Uhe knowing - not knowing that he was actually
843		writing something, I mean I was just as candid as I was with you guys saying
844		that these - these are the things
845	0	
846	Q:	Definitely.
847		
848	A:	That happened. Right. And then everything, like I said, ah, I - I - I'm sorry
849		but everything that I sent him, right, th- the sequence of events, the emails that
850		I sent to my staff. He had all that. So he
851	•	
852	Q:	He - he even had the - did you send him video footage
853		
854	A:	Correct.
855		

856 857	Q:	From security cameras? So he's
858	A:	Correct.
859		
860	Q:	Something to corroborate what
	ζ.	something to corrobotate what
861		
862	A:	What
863		
864	Q:	Was being written.
	Q.	was being written.
865		
866	A:	What I was saying. Right.
867		
868	0.	Dight
	Q:	Right.
869		
870	A:	So, I mean, everything that I told him has proof.
871		
	0	D' 1.
872	Q:	Right.
873		
874	A:	Right. The text messages, the email, the video. And this morning I even sent
875		
		him the video of the - the - the girl wor- going crazy in our - our other Subway
876		- our other store.
877		
878	Q:	To corroborate why you were feeling the way
	ζ.	To concoorate why you were reening the way
879		
880	A:	Yeah.
881		
882	Q:	You were feeling.
883	Α.	104 7010 1001115.
	•	
884	A:	Exactly.
885		
886	Q1:	Mm-hm.
	V	171111 11111.
887		
888	A:	So, you know - so he has all that. And then, you know, next thing I know - oh,
889		something that - something that he - he actually mentioned was
890		•
	0.	Mm hm
891	Q:	Mm-hm.
892		
893	A:	You know, um - 'cause I think I asked, uh, wh- I think I asked, "What's
894		next?" And - and he said, "(Byron)", right, "wants to have a discussion with
895		Menchie's." And that's where I said, "Uh, well wait a minute. Right.
		, , ,
896		Menchie's is the franchise. Right. I - I am the owner of this store. Right.
897		
898	Q:	Yeah.
899	`	
	Α.	W7h-4 h
900	A:	What happens in this store is - is specifically to - to me. Right." And I told

901 902		him did he experience the same thing in another Menchie's. And he said, "No." So I'm, like, "So why does he want to talk to Menchie's?"
903 904	Q:	Right.
905	100	
906 907	A:	Right. He has to talk to me.
908 909	Q:	Which probably made the wheels in your head start turning.
910 911 912	A:	Exactly. That's - that's when I really got a little nervous. I mean, what's - what's goin' on? Okay.
912 913 914	Q:	Yeah where we goin' with this?
915 916 917	A:	Exactly. And then of course, next thing I know, um, I get a - I think it was a Facebook alert or a - a - a - an alert for one of the sites that - that, you know
918 919	Q:	Sure.
920 921	A:	Get reviews. And the link was there. So.
922 923	Q:	For the - for the article?
924 925	A:	For the article.
926 927	Q:	That he had
928 929	A:	Yeah.
930 931	Q:	Put out.
932 933	A:	So, yeah that's
934 935 936	Q:	We're you - we're you ever made aware that an article was gonna be written or that
937 938	A:	No.
939 940	Q:	Was going to be produced?
941 942	A:	No.
943 944 945	Q:	Or, so (Danny) never gave you a heads - he just called you up out of the blue. Have you ever - have - have you ever had anybody from the media call you before?

946		
947	A:	Yes when we got robbed here. The Kirkland Reporter called us.
948		
949	Q:	Mm-kay.
950	₹.	·······
951	A:	But that was way back in 2013. It was
952	1 1.	Dat that was way outstill do to the washing
953	Q:	Have you ever had any other articles or documented anything about any type
954	٧٠	of "racial profiling" or anything like this
955		or radial profitting of anything fixe thio
956	A:	No.
957	A.	140.
	0.	Or inv. innuanda ar anything like that?
958	Q:	Or inu- innuendo or anything like that?
959	A -	N. N.
960	A:	No. No.
961	•	
962	Q:	Have you ever been accused of somethin' like this before?
963		
964	A:	No.
965		
966	Q:	Whether criminally or civilly or anything -ally.
967		
968	A:	No.
969		
970	Q:	Mm-kay. Um
971		
972	A:	I mean, like, yeah, like, I've experienced racial profiling against me, myself.
973		
974	Q:	That's what I was gonna get into because
975		
976	A:	Yeah.
977		
978	Q:	This morning I received a call from my sergeant, Phil.
979		, ,
980	A:	Yeah.
981		
982	Q:	And he said, "This is what we have going on. And this is what I need you to
983	٧.	respond to."
984		respond to.
985	A:	Yeah.
986	71.	Tour.
987	Q:	And I said, "Well do you mind if I give Ramon a call?"
988	٧.	And I said, well do you illind if I give Railloit a cait:
989	A:	Yeah. Yeah.
999	л.	i can. i can.
フプリ		

991	Q:	So I was able to deduce your phone number, whatnot, from
992	-	
993	A:	Mm-hm.
994		
995	Q:	Our records and
996		
997	A:	Yeah.
998		
999	Q:	And this morning I - I called you.
1000		
1001	A:	Yep. Yep.
1002		
1003	Q:	And from your point of view, um, you remember what we talked about?
1004		
1005	A:	Yeah. Yeah, I mean I ga- you know, I g- we were candidly talkin' and I said,
1006		you know, a- a- (racient) ra- race is being - being a racist or (racio)- racial
1007		profiling and all that stuff. I - I mean I can't - I can't relate to what, you know,
1008		African-(Mer) Americans ha- have gone through. But I've experienced
1009		myself.
1010		
1011	Q:	There was an
1012		
1013	A:	Right.
1014		
1015	Q:	Example that you shared with me.
1016		
1017	A:	Yes. I mean I was - I was in San Francisco when I was, you know, younger.
1018		And, uh, you know, I - I was going to church. And, you know, I'm Roman
1019		Catholic and during the Our Father, right, we hold hands.
1020		
1021	Q:	Mm-hm.
1022		
1023	A:	And there was this, you know, um, older white lady next to me. We all raised
1024		our hands. I reached out for her hand. She looked at me. And she slowly put
1025		down her hand. And I was just left hanging, right. And I'm going, "Wow."
1026		
1027	Q:	Yeah.
1028		
1029	A:	You know?
1030	_	·
1031	Q:	Yeah.
1032		
1033	A:	Is there something wrong with me, right? So l- I don't yu- I d- I know the
1034		feeling. Right. I know the feeling and I don't want anybody to feel that way.
1035		So it's not something that I would go after, right. In this situation.

1036		
1037	Q:	And I remember, right, 'cause I'd never met you before - before the phone call
1038	•	today and I
1039		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
1040	A:	Right.
1041		
1042	Q:	Never met you face to face before.
1043		, and a second s
1044	A:	Right. Right.
1045		
1046	Q:	Um, but what - what race do you - and I ask you this question over on - on the
1047		phone
1048		1
1049	A:	Mm-hm.
1050		
1051	Q:	Is, you know, what race do you affiliate with? I mean
1052	ζ.	
1053	A:	I'm
1054		
1055	Q:	Is it?
1056	ζ.	
1057	A:	I'm Asian.
1058		·
1059	Q:	You're Asian.
1060	V .	
1061	A:	I'm Asian.
1062		
1063	Q:	And - and then we went - after we discussed that we talked a little bit about
1064		that example. Um, I mean how - how has all of this made - made you feel?
1065		
1066	A:	I - I - I feel - I feel really - I fe- I feel two things. Fi- two things that I've - I've
1067		learned since last night, all right? One, you know, y- even though I explain
1068		myself, have proof and everything to the media, they will come up with
1069		whatever they want to come out.
1070		·
1071	Q:	Mm-hm.
1072	•	
1073	A:	Which is sad. All right. The second thing that I - I - I really realized last night
1074		is because - because of these things that come out of the media, the more the
1075		community gets divided. Because the race thing gets brought up even though
1076		it was clear that I was explaining that it had nothing to do with it. So now this
1077		thing is circulating and, you know, forget the store. Wa- it's a race thing now.
1078		Th- there's more fuel to the fire with regards to race. So ca- it's sad. I mean, I
1079		g- I
1080		

1081	Q:	Mm-hm.
1082		
1083	A:	You know, personally I - I feel sad. That - that - that this happens.
1084		
1085	Q:	Man.
1086		
1087	A:	I mean I was there. I was the one, you know, who made the mistake of calling
1088		because of prior incidents. And then, you know, that being turned around to
1089		become, "Hey I'm a racist." And then putting it out there. It just divides the
1090		community.
1091		
1092	Q:	It does.
1093	•	
1094	A:	Which, again, which is sad. I mean I - like I said, I mean I know I'm gonna
1095		get hit with the store. I might close the store if we go bankrupt, nobody comes.
1096		So be it. But it's kinda sad that the media perpetrates these things and just
1097		divides us more.
1098		
1099	Q:	Now I - I - having said that I wanna ask one more time. Prior to looking at that
1100	ζ.	video footage, did you have any idea what race (Byron) was?
1101		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
1102	A:	Uh- prior to looking at the video
1103		* F ** - ** *** ****
1104	Q:	Mm-hm.
1105	ζ.	
1106	A:	No. I did not know what race he was.
1107		
1108	Q:	(Unintelligible).
1109	ζ.	(
1110	A:	I'm going by the text that says, "Hey." I said, "Weird guy in the store?"
1111	• = .	gg - y
1112	Q:	Yeah.
1113		
1114	A:	They feel uncomfortable. You know. I, as a manager, would need to protect
1115		my staff.
1116		y bunan
1117	Q:	Yes.
1118	Ψ.	
1119	A:	Right? So, and again, I don't fault my staff for that. Right. Some people on
1120		Facebook - they're jumping all over my staff. And it's not the fault of my
1121		staff. I was the one who sent the email and said, "If you guys feel
1122		uncomfortable, call the police. Never approach somebody." Because could
1123		you just imagine that video that - that - that girl who went berserk in our other
1124		store. If they approached that girl and this girl went berserk and threw a chair
1125		at them

1126		
1126	0.	Anything aguld'ing hampaned
1127	Q:	Anything could've happened.
1128	•	T 7 1
1129	A:	Yeah.
1130		
1131	Q:	You're exactly right. Now th- th- the other part of this that I'd like to touch on
1132		- and we discussed this on the phone as well - was the response of the law
1133		enforcement officers that showed up.
1134		
1135	A:	Mm-hm.
1136		
1137	Q:	And we - and this is so that we're entirely transparent with this conversation
1138	٧.	on
1139		011
	A:	Sure.
1140	A.	Suite.
1141	Ο.	The week in a
1142	Q:	The recording.
1143		
1144	A:	Sure.
1145	_	
1146	Q:	Um, when it was all said and done, you made some interesting observations
1147		about how the law enforcement responded. And I recall what they were on the
1148		phone, but can you - you tell me what your observations were?
1149		
1150	A:	With - with regards to how it was - how it was processed when they came into
1151		the store?
1152		
1153	Q:	How it was processed and then on top of that how - the hindsight on the
1154		information that - that, you know?
1155		
1156	A:	Right.
1157		
1158	Q:	That - that your staff
1159	•	
1160	A:	Right.
1161	71.	rught.
1162	Q:	Knew eventually and then how it was de
1163	Q.	Kilew eventually and then now it was de
1164	A:	Cu
1165	A.	Cu
	0.	Doolt with on
1166	Q:	Dealt with on
1167	۸.	Compat Compat Co. so the themselve come II the set like the control of the con
1168	A:	Correct. Correct. So - so the - the police came. Um, they talked to (Byron),
1169		you know, (Tanya) said that they were with - with her and the child. And from
1170		that point - and this is from Tanya's, uh, recollection at the relaying to me.

1171		She said that the police still continue to ask for identification.
1172		
1173	Q:	Okay.
1174		
1175	A:	So, you know, at that point, you know, g- a- a- this is my perspective already,
1176		right. So anyway, so as he - he g- he got - he - they - the police continued to
1177		ask for identification. I think at that point, (Byron) basically said, "Nope.
1178		We're gonna leave." Right. And
1179		The regional real of the state
1180	Q:	Mm-hm.
1181	٧.	47444 4444
1182	A:	And - and I guess didn't provide anything. And then (Tanya) left with him of
1183	л.	
		course, 'cause he was supervising. But in my personal opinion, right, I - I
1184		think what should've happened was, "Yes I called under the assumption that
1185		they didn't know each other." But if the police came
1186	•	
1187	Q:	Mm-hm.
1188		
1189	A:	And (Tanya) specifically said, "He's with us." I think that should have
1190		changed everything and basically why, "Oh. You guys are together." I mean, I
1191		think it should have already stopped there and then - and said, "Oh it was a
1192		mistake. The call was a mistake. It turns out that you are with them." Done.
1193		All right. So I - I think it - it - it could have been that way. Again, like I
1194		said, like if
1195		
1196	Q:	So if I understand
1197		
1198	A:	Hindsight - 20/20.
1199		
1200	Q:	If I understand correctly, if - and - and this is based off kinda what (Tanya)
1201	ζ.	told you and
1202		
1203	A:	Mm-hm.
1204	21.	174111 11111.
1205	Q:	You weren't there and you talkin' to the staff, but
1205	Q.	I ou weren't there and you talking to the starr, out
	۸.	Compat
1207	A:	Correct.
1208		Wiles (Trans) '1 - 4'C - 11 10 - 1-4' '41 (Days) 1 - 4 - 4 - 4 - 4 - 4 - 4
1209	Q:	When (Tanya) identified herself as being with (Byron), but at that point now
1210		he had a reason to be there. He wasn't some weird guy.
1211		
1212	A:	Correct.
1213	_	
1214	Q:	And then that
1215		

1216	A:	That should have
1217		
1218	Q:	That the
1219		
1220	A:	That should have stopped
1221	•	
1222	Q:	You said then
1223	٧.	Tou but mon
1224	A:	Right there.
1225	Α.	Agnt there.
1225	0.	"Oh, and you're here with - oh okay." And
	Q:	On, and you te here with - on okay. And
1227	۸.	Voch Evently
1228	A:	Yeah. Exactly.
1229	•	4 1.1 1 12 401 1 72 7
1230	Q:	And then been, like, "Oh okay. I'm"
1231		
1232	A:	Yeah. Exactly. I mean it sh- Uh- I mean, I think it could have gone, "Oh.
1233		Misunderstanding." Because the initial call we stated that - that he was not
1234		with anybody and just being called - and called weird, I guess, right?
1235		
1236	Q:	Right.
1237		
1238	A:	Then that would've been thrown out the door because the - the - (Tanya) said
1239		that he's with them. I sh- yeah
1240		·
1241	Q:	Mm-hm.
1242		
1243	A:	He's with - he's with, uh, (Tanya) and the child.
1244		
1245	Q1:	I- it would pr
1246	~. ·	1 W Would pill
1247	Q:	Okay. Was there anything else during our conversation today that you
1248	٧٠	remember that seems to stand out?
1249		Temember that seems to stand out:
1250	A:	Um
1250	Λ.	OIII
	0.	'Course I didn't and you know shows also I didn't uses and it Dot I had
1252	Q:	'Cause I didn't - and you know, obviously I didn't record it. But I just -
1253		whatever you remember as well.
1254	A	
1255	A:	The fact I don't recall - I don't recall anything else.
1256		
1257	Q:	I know that you - I - I share with you my email address via text.
1258		
1259	A:	Mm-hm. Mm-hm.
1260		

1261	Q:	Because you had told me that you would send me all the things you had sent
1262		to (Danny).
1263		
1264	A:	Right. Right.
1265		
1266	Q:	So, and then you eventually did.
1267		
1268	A:	Right.
1269		
1270	Q:	Um, and I have those documents on my email as well as - as well as printed
1271	•	off.
1272		
1273	A:	Correct. Correct.
1274		
1275	Q:	Um, I know we talked about the security footage. You said that you could
1276	•	burn that for us
1277		
1278	A:	Right.
1279	7 1.	146
1280	Q:	On to a thumb drive.
1281	Q.	on to a diamo diffo.
1282	A:	Right.
1283	Α.	Right.
1284	Q:	We have a - we have a blank, brand new thumb drive that we'll burn that on.
1285	Q.	we have a - we have a blank, bland new thamb drive that we it built that on.
1285	A:	Yep. We can (dat)- do that right now.
1287	A.	rep. we can (dat)- do that right how.
1288	Q:	I
1289	Q.	1
1290	Q1:	At any point in time, uh, when the officers were on scene, are you aware of
1290	Q1.	whether or not they spoke to either one of your staff?
1291		whether of flot they spoke to either one of your staff?
1292	A:	I could see them speaking to the staff.
1293	A.	I could see them speaking to the start.
	01.	Olver
1295	Q1:	Okay.
1296	۸.	Vool
1297	A:	Yeah.
1298	01.	All minutes C
1299	Q1:	All right. S
1300	Α.	CA
1301	A:	So after - after - after, um, (Byron) and (Tanya) and - and the child left, they
1302		were speaking to the staff.
1303	01.	Confirmation of the thin sum this manner in time . The control of the state of the
1304	Q1:	So after that - after this, um, this moment in time - I mean, prior to what's
1305		going on today, did you have a conversation with the staff about, you know,

1306		what had happened and what the police had said and
1307		
1308	A:	No I gave them an update on, "Talked to (Tanya)." So I - I
1309		
1310	Q1:	Okay.
1311		
1312	A:	Gave them an update to talk to (Tanya) that, "Hey.", that, "this is what
1313		happened. I called them. You know, um, I explained the situation and so
1314		forth." So that was th- really the update that I gave my team. And I said, "You
1315		know what? You know, i- it - it was - it was an awkward situation. You
1316		know. And I mean, it was a mistake and it - it - it happened."
1317		and the same state of the same
1318	Q:	Mm-kay.
1319	٧٠	ivini Ray.
1320	Q1:	Okay.
1321	Q1.	Okay.
1321	0.	Is there anything else you'd like to add to this statement?
	Q:	is there allything else you a fixe to add to this statement?
1323	A .	No I think that a it That a that from stort to and to to now.
1324	A:	No I think that's it. That's - that from start to end to - to now.
1325		
1326	Q:	And - just one sec - and - and this statement's voluntary on your part, no
1327		threats or promises from us?
1328		
1329	A:	Uh, yes.
1330		
1331	Q:	Okay.
1332		
1333	A:	I mean, again my - my point is to be able to relay everything I told the
1334		reporter. So that hopefully, you know, everything - everything gets relayed not
1335		just snippets of it.
1336		
1337	Q:	Sure. Okay. Oh, and this statement at this time. It's the same date. November
1338	•	17th, 2018 and the time is 1:15 in the afternoon.
1339		•
1340		
1341	The transcript ha	s been reviewed with the audio recording submitted and it is an accurate
1342	transcription.	A
1343	Signed 17	J. Ausling #264
1010	2161100 <u>7 / / - </u>	7

Mark Brown

From: Sent: Ramon Gmail <ramonscruz@gmail.com> Saturday, November 17, 2018 3:33 PM

To:

Mark Brown

Subject:

Hi Mark...thumb drive ready.

From: Ramon Gmail [mailto:ramonscruz@gmail.com]

Sent: Monday, November 19, 2018 4:16 PM To: Mark Brown < MBrown@kirklandwa.gov > Subject: Re: Hi Mark...thumb drive ready.

Sounds good.

On Nov 19, 2018, at 3:56 PM, Mark Brown < MBrown@kirklandwa.gov > wrote:

I may be a few minutes late. I will be there as soon as I can.

Kirkland Police Department Detective Mark Brown #342 (425) 587-3512

Sent from my iPhone

On Nov 19, 2018, at 10:33, Mark Brown < MBrown@kirklandwa.gov > wrote:

I'm out front of your store sir. Are you here this morning?

Kirkland Police Department Detective Mark Brown #342 (425) 587-3512

Sent from my iPhone

On Nov 18, 2018, at 18:00, Ramon Gmail < ramonscruz@gmail.com > wrote:

Sure. I can burn another one tomorrow. I'll be at the store.

Thanks

Ramon

On Nov 18, 2018, at 5:50 PM, Mark Brown < MBrown@kirklandwa.gov > wrote:

Ramon,

Would it be possible to get a second copy of the footage?

Thank you,

Kirkland Police Department Detective Mark Brown #342 (425) 587-3512

Sent from my iPhone

On Nov 17, 2018, at 15:32, Ramon Gmail < ramonscruz@gmail.com > wrote:

NOTICE: This e-mail account is part of the public domain. Any correspondence and attachments, including personal information, sent to and from the City of Kirkland are subject to the Washington State Public Records Act, Chapter 42.56 RCW, and may be subject to disclosure to a third party requestor,

From: Ramon Gmail [mailto:ramonscruz@gmail.com]

Sent: Saturday, November 17, 2018 9:59 AM
To: Mark Brown < MBrown@kirklandwa.gov >
Subject: Fwd: Menchies incident 11/7/18

What o wrote on Facebook

Begin forwarded message:

From: rdsc < ramonscruz@gmail.com >

Date: November 17, 2018 at 7:21:35 AM PST **To:** Ramon Gmail <<u>ramonscruz@gmail.com</u>>

Subject: Menchies incident 11/7/18

Regarding the Seattle Times article "Unwanted subject" What led a Kirkland yogurt shop..

What happened to Byron was unacceptable and I as the owner take FULL RESPONSIBILITY for it. Danny (writer) has given my number to Byron so I can personally apologize for the incident. I talked to the mother with Byron the night of the incident and apologized and explain why we called the police. I assumed this reached Byron. Now it is clear it didn't. I should have asked for Byron's number specifically to address the situation directly with him and to apologize.

We don't condone racism. I understand that the article focused on color but I tried my best to explain to the reporter that I was not aware of Byron's color when I received txt messages from my team. My team NEVER mentioned color. I acted based on the multiple store incidents that transpired in October of 2018.

What the article mentioned in passing only was that on 10/31/18 our other store had an attempted robbery (suspect was White) and it left our staff on duty traumatized and is now requiring therapy to get over the shock. Prior to this, the same yogurt shop got vandalized and we had to call the cops and put a no trespassing order on the suspect (White). Lastly, on 10/13/8 our other store had an incident where a guest (Asian) went crazy with no provocation and trashed the shop leaving our staff also in shock and unable to work for a couple of days. All these occurred a week/month prior to the incident with Byron and I was overly cautious trying to keep our staff safe.

This incident at our yogurt shop is a misunderstanding that should not have occurred if I just did not let prior incidents influence my judgement. WE as a team at our yogurt shop will learn and I

will learn from this. The misunderstanding was not due to Byron's color but was due to me being overly cautious of our team's safety. Note that I specifically mentioned color/race of the prior suspects just to show we never had issues with people of color. There was no precedent to even suggest we factored in Byron's color. I would have made the same mistake regardless of the race/color of the individual.

I am hoping to get in touch with Byron in the next couple of days and share this with him and to clear it with him that we never saw color in this whole incident.

Sincerely,

Ramon Cruz/Owner

NOTICE: This e-mail account is part of the public domain. Any correspondence and attachments, including personal information, sent to and from the City of Kirkland are subject to the Washington State Public Records Act, Chapter 42.56 RCW, and may be subject to disclosure to a third party requestor, regardless of any claim of confidentiality or privilege asserted by an external party.

From: Ramon Gmail [mailto:ramonscruz@gmail.com]

Sent: Saturday, November 17, 2018 9:59 AM To: Mark Brown < MBrown@kirklandwa.gov>

Subject: Fwd: Season for robberies

Begin forwarded message:

From: Ramon Gmail < ramonscruz@gmail.com > Date: November 16, 2018 at 10:19:53 PM PST To: Danny Westneat < dwestneat@seattletimes.com >

Cc: Ramon Cruz < ramonscruz@gmail.com >

Subject: Re: Season for robberies

Hi Danny... I just saw the article. With all that I sent you, does it not show that this is not race related? I can't influence your view but was it not clear that never did we view Byron through his skin color. In light of the background (recent robbery) we would have been cautious and called the police if the person was white or any other color.

Sincerely, Ramon

On Nov 16, 2018, at 9:53 PM, Ramon Gmail < ramonscruz@gmail.com > wrote:

Hi Danny,

I highly doubt this misunderstanding would have happened if it occurred at a different time (ex. not right after the attempted robbery in my other store). Like I mentioned to you, we were all overly cautious.

Please do pass my number. In hindsight I should have talked to him instead of assuming things were cleared after talking to Tanya (Mother with the supervisor) that night.

Please do pass my cell. Would be good to talk to him.

Thanks Ramon

On Nov 16, 2018, at 9:12 PM, Danny Westneat < dwestneat@seattletimes.com > wrote:

Thanks for the comment. Yes it seems a lot of assumptions were made? Why not just ask...he kind of feels like he wasn't treated as a human being.

I will give him your number -- I think it may be eye-opening for you to talk to him...

Sent from my iPhone

On Nov 16, 2018, at 8:53 PM, rdsc < ramonscruz@gmail.com > wrote:

Hi Danny,

Here's the video that I was referring to. The lead on duty was counting money when they came in and the lead didn't see that Mother, son, and supervisor were all together hence assumed the supervisor was sitting alone at the corner.

I hope this helps with your investigation and in piecing the story together.

Again... pass my cell phone to the supervisor so I can apologize for the misunderstanding.

Thanks

Ramon

TotemLakeNovember112018Incident2.exe ×

On Fri, Nov 16, 2018 at 5:36 PM rdsc <<u>ramonscruz@gmail.com</u>> wrote: Hi Danny,

Please pass this on for me.. I hope this helps that the lead on duty never mentions anything about race when she texted us that day.

Thanks

Ramon

On Fri, Nov 16, 2018 at 5:01 PM rdsc < ramonscruz@gmail.com > wrote: Hi Danny,

Nice chatting with you today. Here's the email I sent everyone after the attempted robbery at our Subway.

Thanks Ramon

----- Forwarded message -----

From: Ramon Gmail < ramonscruz@gmail.com >

Date: Thu, Nov 1, 2018 at 3:06 PM

Subject: Season for robberies
To: 42.56.240(2)

>, Aliona Vakulchik <<u>alionavakula@outlook.com</u>>,

< dianarouh12@gmail.com >, 42.56.240(2)

polevoy@gmail.com>,

<hannahsherlund@gmail.com>, <maddiekpoulin101@gmail.com>,
<machadovinnie@gmail.com>

Team,

One of our subways had an attempted robbery yesterday. It's is that time of the year when small businesses get hit by petty robberies.

- Please make sure that there is minimum cash in the registers. Drop cash often.
- NEVER fight a robber. Just hand over the money if it happens.
- call the police immediately if you notice anything suspicious

Thanks Ramon

NOTICE: This e-mail account is part of the public domain. Any correspondence and attachments, including personal information, sent to and from the City of Kirkland are subject to the Washington State Public Records Act, Chapter 42.56 RCW, and may be subject to disclosure to a third party requestor, regardless of any claim of confidentiality or privilege asserted by an external party.

From: Ramon Gmail [mailto:ramonscruz@gmail.com]

Sent: Saturday, November 17, 2018 10:02 AM To: Mark Brown < MBrown@kirklandwa.gov>

Subject: Fwd: Season for robberies

Txt messages. No race mentioned.

Begin forwarded message:

From: rdsc < ramonscruz@gmail.com>

Date: November 16, 2018 at 5:36:13 PM PST

To: dwestneat@seattletimes.com

Cc: Ramon Gmail <ramonscruz@gmail.com>

Subject: Re: Season for robberies

Hi Danny,

Please pass this on for me.. I hope this helps that the lead on duty never mentions anything about race when she texted us that day.

Thanks

Ramon

On Fri, Nov 16, 2018 at 5:01 PM rdsc < ramonscruz@gmail.com > wrote: Hi Danny,

Nice chatting with you today. Here's the email I sent everyone after the attempted robbery at our Subway.

Thanks

Ramon

----- Forwarded message -----

From: Ramon Gmail <ramonscruz@gmail.com>

Date: Thu, Nov 1, 2018 at 3:06 PM

Subject: Season for robberies

To: 42.56.240(2) , Aliona Vakulchik <alionavakula@outlook.com>,

<a href="mailto:, <a href="mailto:42.56.240(2) >, <a href="mailto:rp.polevoy@gmail.com,

<hannahsherlund@gmail.com>, <maddiekpoulin101@gmail.com>,

<machadovinnie@gmail.com>

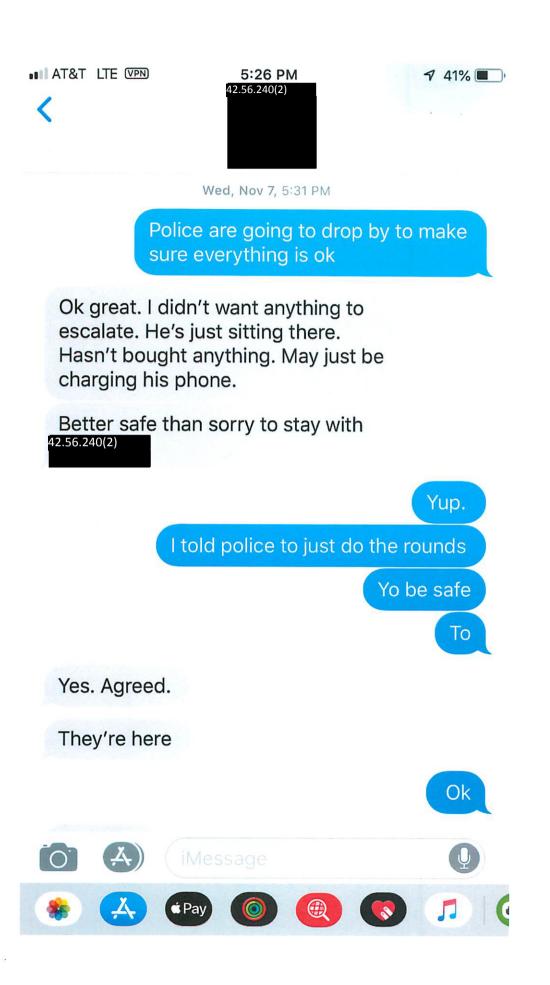
Team.

One of our subways had an attempted robbery yesterday. It's is that time of the year when small businesses get hit by petty robberies.

- Please make sure that there is minimum cash in the registers. Drop cash often.
 NEVER fight a robber. Just hand over the money if it happens.
 call the police immediately if you notice anything suspicious

Thanks

Ramon



AT&T LTE VPN

5:25 PM

7 42%





Wed Nov 7, 5:20 PM

There's this weird guy in the store just sitting at one of the tables with his head down. Hasn't brighten anything. Been here for about half and hour. I think he's charging his phone. I'm going to stay here until he leaves so is so is so is so is so is n't alone just in case.

42.56.240(2) From

NOTICE: This e-mail account is part of the public domain. Any correspondence and attachments, including personal information, sent to and from the City of Kirkland are subject to the Washington State Public Records Act, Chapter 42.56 RCW, and may be subject to disclosure to a third party requestor, regardless of any claim of confidentiality or privilege asserted by an external party.

Mark Brown

From: Sent: Ramon Gmail <ramonscruz@gmail.com> Saturday, November 17, 2018 3:33 PM

To:

Mark Brown

Subject:

Hi Mark...thumb drive ready.

From: Ramon Gmail [mailto:ramonscruz@gmail.com]

Sent: Saturday, November 17, 2018 9:59 AM To: Mark Brown < MBrown@kirklandwa.gov>

Subject: Fwd: Season for robberies

Begin forwarded message:

From: Ramon Gmail < ramonscruz@gmail.com > Date: November 16, 2018 at 10:19:53 PM PST To: Danny Westneat < dwestneat@seattletimes.com >

Cc: Ramon Cruz <ramonscruz@gmail.com>

Subject: Re: Season for robberies

Hi Danny... I just saw the article. With all that I sent you, does it not show that this is not race related? I can't influence your view but was it not clear that never did we view Byron through his skin color. In light of the background (recent robbery) we would have been cautious and called the police if the person was white or any other color.

Sincerely, Ramon

On Nov 16, 2018, at 9:53 PM, Ramon Gmail < ramonscruz@gmail.com > wrote:

Hi Danny,

I highly doubt this misunderstanding would have happened if it occurred at a different time (ex. not right after the attempted robbery in my other store). Like I mentioned to you, we were all overly cautious.

Please do pass my number. In hindsight I should have talked to him instead of assuming things were cleared after talking to Tanya (Mother with the supervisor) that night.

Please do pass my cell. Would be good to talk to him.

Thanks Ramon

On Nov 16, 2018, at 9:12 PM, Danny Westneat < dwestneat@seattletimes.com > wrote:

Thanks for the comment. Yes it seems a lot of assumptions were made? Why not just ask...he kind of feels like he wasn't treated as a human being.

I will give him your number -- I think it may be eye-opening for you to talk to him...

Sent from my iPhone

On Nov 16, 2018, at 8:53 PM, rdsc < ramonscruz@gmail.com > wrote:

Hi Danny,

Here's the video that I was referring to. The lead on duty was counting money when they came in and the lead didn't see that Mother, son, and supervisor were all together hence assumed the supervisor was sitting alone at the corner.

I hope this helps with your investigation and in piecing the story together.

Again... pass my cell phone to the supervisor so I can apologize for the misunderstanding.

Thanks

Ramon

TotemLakeNovember112018Incident2.exe X

On Fri, Nov 16, 2018 at 5:36 PM rdsc <<u>ramonscruz@gmail.com</u>> wrote: Hi Danny,

Please pass this on for me.. I hope this helps that the lead on duty never mentions anything about race when she texted us that day.

Thanks

Ramon

On Fri, Nov 16, 2018 at 5:01 PM rdsc < ramonscruz@gmail.com > wrote: Hi Danny,

Nice chatting with you today. Here's the email I sent everyone after the attempted robbery at our Subway.

Thanks Ramon

----- Forwarded message -----

From: Ramon Gmail < ramonscruz@gmail.com >

Date: Thu, Nov 1, 2018 at 3:06 PM

Subject: Season for robberies

To: <<u>c</u>RCW 42.56.240(2) >, Aliona Vakulchik <<u>alionavakula@outlook.com</u>>, <dianarouh12@gmail.com>, <<u>RCW 42.56.240(2)</u> >, <<u>rp.polevoy@gmail.com</u>>,

<<u>hannahsherlund@gmail.com</u>>, <<u>maddiekpoulin101@gmail.com</u>>, <<u>machadovinnie@gmail.com</u>>

Team,

One of our subways had an attempted robbery yesterday. It's is that time of the year when small businesses get hit by petty robberies.

- Please make sure that there is minimum cash in the registers. Drop cash often.
- NEVER fight a robber. Just hand over the money if it happens.
- call the police immediately if you notice anything suspicious

Thanks Ramon

NOTICE: This e-mail account is part of the public domain. Any correspondence and attachments, including personal information, sent to and from the City of Kirkland are subject to the Washington State Public Records Act, Chapter 42.56 RCW, and may be subject to disclosure to a third party requestor, regardless of any claim of confidentiality or privilege asserted by an external party.

1		
1		
2 3 4 5		
3		
4		
6		
7		INTERVIEW WITH TANYA CLUMPNER
8		Q=Det. Mark Brown
9		Q1=Det. Sgt. Phillip Goguen
10		A=Tanya Clumpner
11		12 Twing to Champion
12		
13	0.	The recorder's on. This is Detective Mark Brown of the Kirkland Police
	Q:	
14		Department. Today's date is November 17, 2018. And the time is about 4 after
15		2:00 in the afternoon. This is in reference to Kirkland Police Department case
16		number 2018-40026. Um, I am also in the room with Detective Sergeant
17		(Phil) Goguen. Phil, if you could identify yourself, please.
18		
19	Q1:	Yep. (Phil) Goguen, Kirkland PD, detective sergeant.
20		
21	Q:	And do I have your permission to record you?
22		
23	Q1:	You do.
24	`	
25	Q:	And, Tanya, um, I have a recorder going. I know you can't see it. But I'm
26	•	letting you know it's going. Do I have your permission to record you?
27		locality for the braing. But I have your permission to record you.
28	A:	You do.
29	л.	1 ou uo.
30	0.	And are very every very're being recorded?
	Q:	And are you aware you're being recorded?
31	A	T
32	A:	I am.
33	_	
34	Q:	Okay, Tanya, um, could I get your full name and date of birth, please?
35		12.5.2.40(3)
36	A:	Tanya Clumpner. My middle name is (Christina). My birthdate is 42.56.240(2) -69.
37		
38	Q:	And, Tanya, is - is it okay if I call you Tanya? Or would you prefer Ms.
39		Clumpner?
40		
41	A:	Tanya is fine.
42		•
43	Q:	Thank you. Could you - could you spell your last name for me?
44	•	j come jou come jou open jour mot munt for me.
45	A:	C-L-U-M-P-N-E-R.
	•	

46		
47	Q:	Thank you very much. And we - we called you completely out of the blue
48	•	today but, um, for a very - very important reason. Um, we - we were made
49		aware that - that you were at the Menchie's in Kirkland here on November 7th
50		when, uh, eh, uh, along with, um, um, what - what's
51		
52	Q1:	(Byron).
53	Q 11.	(Byron).
54	Q:	with (Byron).
55	Q.	with (Dylon).
56	01.	(Unintelligible).
57	Q1:	(Onmengiole).
	0.	And
58	Q:	And
59	A .	(D Dl
60	A:	(Byron Ragland).
61		
62	Q:	(Ragland). And you had contact with the police department. I am - I'm
63		wondering. I - I - I would like to hear what you experienced that day and why
64		you were there and then what happened, um, while you were there. Can you
65		
66	A:	Sure.
67		
68	Q:	Can you just kinda start at the beginning and - and run your way through that?
69		
70	A:	I can, yeah. Um
71		
72	Q:	Thank you very much.
73		
74	A:	We were there toward the end of a supervised visit which happened to be my
75		last supervised visit with (Byron) and my son, (13.50.100) who is 12.
76		
77	Q:	Mm-hm.
78	•	
79	A:	Um, we were there. And (13.50.100) and I were having ice cream. He had
80		probably been there maybe 20 minutes eating his ice cream. He had just
81		finished it. We were sitting at a table. And (Byron) was sitting at a table
82		directly behind us. And I went ahead - I was facing (Byron) from my side of
83		the table. And (13.50.100) had his back to him.
84		,
85	Q:	Mm-hm.
86	•	
87	A:	And then (13.50.100) wanted to show me some video. So I proceeded to walk on
88		the table. And I sit, uh, sat on his side. So both of our backs were to - back to
89		(Byron). Um, and (Byron) was nicely dressed. He had a briefcase with him.
90		He looked professional as usual
, 0		TTO TOOLEA PLOTADOLOUM NO NOMMIN

01		
91	0	N/ 1
92	Q:	Mm-hm.
93	A	
94	A:	and was just taking notes on his phone and - and was just observing us. He's
95		supposed to be in observe - ob- observation mode. He is not in full
96		supervision mode.
97	0	N/ 1
98	Q:	Mm-hm.
99	•	
100	A:	So he's not supposed to be intervening or, you know, in my parenting
101		whatsoever.
102	0	
103	Q:	Okay.
104	•	
105	A:	And so, um, we were abruptly interrupted as a police officer came in and
106		came up to (Byron), was probably about three feet away. And he's - and he's
107		like, "We've been told that you need to leave." And he's like, "Why?" And
108		he's like, "We were just informed by the owner that you need to leave." And
109		that's all he said. And I turned to the officer. And I said, "Excuse me. He's
110		with us." And he's like
111	0.	Mary Land
112	Q:	Mm-hm.
113 114	A:	"What?" I'm like, "We're on a supervised visit. And he is with us." And he
114	A.	proceeded to ask (Byron), "Well, I'd like to see your ID." And (Byron) said,
115		um, "I don't have any ID on me. And there's no need for you to take my ID."
117		And I said, "He's clearly with us. We're on the end of our visit." And the
117		officer really just ignored me and then proceeded to try and ask (Byron) for
119		more information. And I said, "Look. He's with us." And he said, "Who are
120		you?" I said, "I'm the mother to my son."
121		you: I said, I in the motion to my son.
122	Q:	Mm-hm.
123	٧٠	TYANA AMA
124	A:	That's - and that's all I said. I never said my name. And, um, I was like,
125	11.	"Look. You know, we're here having our ice cream. We're on our visit. I
126		don't understand what's going on." And the officer said, "Well, we had a
127		phone call and from the owner. And, uh, (Byron) looked suspicious." And I
128		was like, "What do you mean?" He's like, "Well, he was just on camera. He
129		was looking at his phone and looking suspicious." I'm like, "I don't
130		understand how that's suspicious. But it, I mean, it looks like you're making
131		us leave." And I looked over to the employee that was standing behind the
132		desk. I was like, "Where's the manager?" And she's like, "In the back." "Like
133		I don't understand what's going on." And she wouldn't say anything else. She
134		just like shrugged her shoulders. And then there was two other customers in
135		there, young females. One female goes, "I'm sorry this is happening to you."

136		So it was very clear
137		
138	Q:	Mm.
139		
140	A:	to her that this is an upsetting situation. And it really appeared as well that
141		(Byron) was being racially profiled, I mean, for even other customers to step
142		up. And I - I was like, you know, "What do you wanna do, (Byron)?" And
143		(Byron) just said, "Let's go." Was like, "Yeah."
144		
145	Q:	Mm-hm.
146		
147	A:	"Let's - let's just all leave." And we left. And there, you know, there's two
148		officers. There was one at the door. And there was one who is basically
149		interrogating me and my family and
150		
151	Q:	Did
152	-	
153	A:	(Byron).
154		
155	Q:	Did those officers identify themselves?
156		
157	A:	They never said their names.
158		
159	Q:	Okay.
160		
161	A:	And in fact, (Byron) even said, you know, "Do you have any identification?"
162		
163	Q:	Mm-hm.
164		
165	A:	"Do you have a card?" And he wouldn't give him one.
166		
167	Q:	Okay, um, was there - was there ever - I mean, I - apparently, this sounds like
168		a direct account. Is, uh, are you leaving anything out that you
169		
170	A:	I can't think of anything else. I mean, it was pretty quick when it all went
171		down. I wanted, you know, I - I was upset that, you know, my son is in the
172		middle of this.
173		
174	Q:	Mm-hm.
175		
176	A:	Um, after we left, my son was in the car. He was very upset. He kept looking
177		out the window thinking the police were after us. I was like, "Honey, we
178		haven't done anything."
179		
180	Q:	Right.

181		
182	A:	"Don't - so, no, they're not following us."
183		
184	Q:	Um, how did this, I mean, af- after you left, how - how did this make you feel,
185	ζ.	Tanya?
186		i uii) ui
187	A:	It made me feel actually pretty vulnerable and like know I could just be
188	1 1.	questioned for anything. I mean, we didn't do anything. And I - I turned to
189		(Byron). And I was like, "Oh I'm - I'm so sorry this happened to you."
190		(Byton). And I was like, On I in - I in so sorry this happened to you.
191	0.	Mm-hm.
192	Q:	14111-11111.
192	۸.	And hat a lite "It's nothing now to me "I'm lite "If it's that's hamille" I
	A:	And he's like, "It's nothing new to me." I'm like, "If it's - that's horrible." I
194		mean, I'm just - I haven't experienced that in Kirkland till then. And my eyes
195		were opened. And, uh, it was just - I still need to have a conversation with my
196		son. I didn't want to like upset him more. And
197	0	
198	Q:	Sure.
199		
200	A:	I'll be seeing him on Sunday about this. But, um, the officer who basically
201		was interrogating, it felt like he was not there to protect and serve me. He was
202		there to interrogate. He was there, you know, on behalf of the owner of
203		Menchie's
204		
205	Q:	Mm-hm.
206		
207	A:	and didn't wanna hear anything I had to say. I felt that he should have just
208		ended the conversation the minute I said, "We're on a supervised visit," and
209		apologize and talk to management or whatever
210		
211	Q:	Mm-hm.
212		
213	A:	and then left us alone.
214		
215	Q:	Did - did that officer make any attempt at all to - did he - did he take any step
216		back and go, "Oh wait a second" Was there
217		
218	A:	No, not one - one - not one. He continued to interrogate. And that's when
219		(Byron) is just like, "Let's just go." And I was afraid actually at that moment
220		that he was going to do - the officer was gonna like start saying, you know, "I
221		need to like see some more of identification or we're gonna hold you"
222		- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
223	Q:	Mm-hm.
224	•	
225	A:	or something.

Q: Mm-hm. Had you ever experience anything like this before? Never. And how - how long had (Byron) been, like for lack of a better term, supervisor of your visits with your son? Um, let's see. Probably about at least three months, maybe four months. Um, let's see. Probably about at least three months, maybe four months. And previous visits, have you done kind of the same Menchie's route? And previous visits, have you done kind of the same Menchie's route? And previous visits, have you done kind of the same Menchie's route? Mm-hm. I've been there with other supervisors. And you know what? Almost every single supervisor we've had has been African American. We've spent a lot Mm-hm. A:of time in Kirkland. Mm-hm. Have - have you been with (Byron) in that same Menchie's before? Yes, we have. Mm-hm. Have - have you been with (Byron) in that same Menchie's before? A: Yes, we have. Do you remember the dates? I don't. But, I mean To be you (unintelligible) it's easy Lit's easy Lit's easy to find out. Sure. I'd be curious to see if they had the security footage from then too. That, I mean, that's, um, yeah, this - this really takes me aback a little bit. Um, is there - is - is there anything else about that situation in describing it to me that you remember as something that really sticks out that you just can't forget?	226		
A: Never. And how - how long had (Byron) been, like for lack of a better term, supervisor of your visits with your son? And how - how long had (Byron) been, like for lack of a better term, supervisor of your visits with your son? A: Um, let's see. Probably about at least three months, maybe four months. A: Exactly. We went to that Menchie's many times. I've been there with him. I've been there with other supervisors. And you know what? Almost every single supervisor we've had has been African American. We've spent a lot Mm-hm. A:of time in Kirkland. Mm-hm. Have - have you been with (Byron) in that same Menchie's before? A: Yes, we have. A: Yes, we have. A: We have been there at least two other times. A: I don't. But, I mean I bet you (unintelligible) A:it's easy I bet you (unintelligible) Lit's easy to find out. Sure. I'd be curious to see if they had the security footage from then too. That, I mean, that's, um, yeah, this - this really takes me aback a little bit. Um, is there - is - is there anything else about that situation in describing it to me that you uremember as something that really sticks out that you just can't forget?		0.	Mm.hm. Had you ever experience enuthing like this hefere?
And how - how long had (Byron) been, like for lack of a better term, supervisor of your visits with your son? 334 A: Um, let's see. Probably about at least three months, maybe four months. 335		Q.	ivini-inii. Had you ever experience anything like this before?
231 Q: And how - how long had (Byron) been, like for lack of a better term, supervisor of your visits with your son? 232		Δ.	Never
Q: And how - how long had (Byron) been, like for lack of a better term, supervisor of your visits with your son? A: Um, let's see. Probably about at least three months, maybe four months. C: And previous visits, have you done kind of the same Menchie's route? And previous visits, have you done kind of the same Menchie's route? A: Exactly. We went to that Menchie's many times. I've been there with him. I've been there with other supervisors. And you know what? Almost every single supervisor we've had has been African American. We've spent a lot Mm-hm. Mm-hm. Mm-hm. Mm-hm. Have - have you been with (Byron) in that same Menchie's before? We have. A: Yes, we have. Yes, we have. A: We have been there at least two other times. C: Do you remember the dates? A: I don't. But, I mean To Description of the same of the probably find out. It's easy to find out. Sure. I'd be curious to see if they had the security footage from then too. That, I mean, that's, um, yeah, this - this really takes me aback a little bit. Um, is there - is - is there anything else about that situation in describing it to me that you remember as something that really sticks out that you just can't forget?		71.	Tiever.
supervisor of your visits with your son? 334 A: Um, let's see. Probably about at least three months, maybe four months. 335 336 Q: And previous visits, have you done kind of the same Menchie's route? 337 338 A: Exactly. We went to that Menchie's many times. I've been there with him. 1've been there with other supervisors. And you know what? Almost every single supervisor we've had has been African American. We've spent a lot 411 422 Q: Mm-hm. 423 424 A:of time in Kirkland. 425 436 Q: Mm-hm. Have - have you been with (Byron) in that same Menchie's before? 437 448 A: Yes, we have. 439 449 450 Q: And 461 A: We have been there at least two other times. 475 485 A: I don't. But, I mean 487 487 499 A: I don't. But, I mean 499 409 410 411 412 412 413 414 415 415 416 416 417 417 418 418 419 419 419 419 419 419		0.	And how - how long had (Ryron) been like for lack of a better term
A: Um, let's see. Probably about at least three months, maybe four months. 235		ζ ·	
A: Um, let's see. Probably about at least three months, maybe four months. Q: And previous visits, have you done kind of the same Menchie's route? And previous visits, have you done kind of the same Menchie's route? Exactly. We went to that Menchie's many times. I've been there with him. I've been there with other supervisors. And you know what? Almost every single supervisor we've had has been African American. We've spent a lot Mm-hm. Mm-hm. A:of time in Kirkland. Mm-hm. Have - have you been with (Byron) in that same Menchie's before? Mm-hm. Have - have you been with (Byron) in that same Menchie's before? A: Yes, we have. Me have been there at least two other times. Do you remember the dates? I don't. But, I mean I bet you (unintelligible) Lit's easy Lit's easy to find out. Sure. I'd be curious to see if they had the security footage from then too. That, I mean, that's, um, yeah, this - this really takes me aback a little bit. Um, is there - is - is there anything else about that situation in describing it to me that you remember as something that really sticks out that you just can't forget?			Supervisor of your visits with your som:
235 236 Q: And previous visits, have you done kind of the same Menchie's route? 237 238 A: Exactly. We went to that Menchie's many times. I've been there with him. 239 I've been there with other supervisors. And you know what? Almost every single supervisor we've had has been African American. We've spent a lot 241 242 Q: Mm-hm. 243 244 A:of time in Kirkland. 245 246 Q: Mm-hm. Have - have you been with (Byron) in that same Menchie's before? 247 248 A: Yes, we have. 249 250 Q: And 251 252 A: We have been there at least two other times. 253 254 Q: Do you remember the dates? 255 256 A: I don't. But, I mean 257 258 Q: I bet you (unintelligible) 259 260 A:it's easy 261 262 Q:could probably find out. 263 264 A: It's easy to find out. 265 266 Q: Sure. I'd be curious to see if they had the security footage from then too. That, I mean, that's, um, yeah, this - this really takes me aback a little bit. Um, is there - is - is there anything else about that situation in describing it to me that you remember as something that really sticks out that you just can't forget?		Α٠	Um let's see Probably about at least three months, maybe four months
236 Q: And previous visits, have you done kind of the same Menchie's route? 238 A: Exactly. We went to that Menchie's many times. I've been there with him. 1've been there with other supervisors. And you know what? Almost every single supervisor we've had has been African American. We've spent a lot 241 242 Q: Mm-hm. 243 244 A:of time in Kirkland. 245 246 Q: Mm-hm. Have - have you been with (Byron) in that same Menchie's before? 247 248 A: Yes, we have. 249 250 Q: And 251 252 A: We have been there at least two other times. 253 254 Q: Do you remember the dates? 255 256 A: I don't. But, I mean 257 258 Q: I bet you (unintelligible) 259 260 A:it's easy 261 262 Q:could probably find out. 263 264 A: It's easy to find out. 265 266 Q: Sure. I'd be curious to see if they had the security footage from then too. That, I mean, that's, um, yeah, this - this really takes me aback a little bit. Um, is there - is - is there anything else about that situation in describing it to me that you remember as something that really sticks out that you just can't forget?		11.	oni, let 3 see. I robubly about at least timee months, maybe four months.
A: Exactly. We went to that Menchie's many times. I've been there with him. I've been there with other supervisors. And you know what? Almost every single supervisor we've had has been African American. We've spent a lot Mm-hm. May A:of time in Kirkland. Mm-hm. Have - have you been with (Byron) in that same Menchie's before? Mm-hm. Have - have you been with (Byron) in that same Menchie's before? A: Yes, we have. Mm-hm. Have - have you been with (Byron) in that same Menchie's before? A: We have been there at least two other times. Do you remember the dates? I don't. But, I mean I don't. But, I mean I bet you (unintelligible) it's easy It's easy to find out. Sure. I'd be curious to see if they had the security footage from then too. That, I mean, that's, um, yeah, this - this really takes me aback a little bit. Um, is there - is - is there anything else about that situation in describing it to me that you remember as something that really sticks out that you just can't forget?		O:	And previous visits, have you done kind of the same Menchie's route?
A: Exactly. We went to that Menchie's many times. I've been there with him. I've been there with other supervisors. And you know what? Almost every single supervisor we've had has been African American. We've spent a lot Mm-hm. Min-hm. Min-hm. Have - have you been with (Byron) in that same Menchie's before? Min-hm. Have - have you been with (Byron) in that same Menchie's before? Min-hm. Have - have you been with (Byron) in that same Menchie's before? A: Yes, we have. Min-hm. Have - have you been with (Byron) in that same Menchie's before? A: We have been there at least two other times. Do you remember the dates? I don't. But, I mean I don't. But, I mean I bet you (unintelligible) Lit's easy Lit's easy to find out. Sure. I'd be curious to see if they had the security footage from then too. That, I mean, that's, um, yeah, this - this really takes me aback a little bit. Um, is there - is - is there anything else about that situation in describing it to me that you remember as something that really sticks out that you just can't forget?		~ ·	7 Mid providus visits, have you done kind of the sume inteneme s toute.
I've been there with other supervisors. And you know what? Almost every single supervisor we've had has been African American. We've spent a lot Mm-hm. Mm-hm. Mm-hm. Have - have you been with (Byron) in that same Menchie's before? Mm-hm. Have - have you been with (Byron) in that same Menchie's before? A: Yes, we have. Yes, we have. Yes, we have. Do you remember the dates? I don't. But, I mean I don't. But, I mean I bet you (unintelligible) Lit's easy I they ou (unintelligible) Lit's easy to find out. Sure. I'd be curious to see if they had the security footage from then too. That, I mean, that's, um, yeah, this - this really takes me aback a little bit. Um, is there - is - is there anything else about that situation in describing it to me that you remember as something that really sticks out that you just can't forget?		Δ.	Exactly. We went to that Menchie's many times. I've been there with him
single supervisor we've had has been African American. We've spent a lot Mm-hm. Mm-hm. Mm-hm. Mm-hm. Mm-hm. Have - have you been with (Byron) in that same Menchie's before? Mm-hm. Have - have you been with (Byron) in that same Menchie's before? Mm-hm. Have - have you been with (Byron) in that same Menchie's before? Mm-hm. Have - have you been with (Byron) in that same Menchie's before? Mm-hm. Have - have you been with (Byron) in that same Menchie's before? A: Yes, we have. We have been there at least two other times. Solution Mm-hm. We have been there at least two other times. It don't. But, I mean It bet you (unintelligible) Mm-hm. We have been with (Byron) in that same Menchie's before? It dates the same Menchie's before? Mm-hm. We have been with (Byron) in that same Menchie's before? It before? It dates the same Menchie's before? Mm-hm. We have been with (Byron) in that same Menchie's before? It dates the same Menchie's before? Mm-hm. We have been with (Byron) in that same Menchie's before? It before? Mm-hm. We have been with (Byron) in that same Menchie's before? It dates the same Menchie's before? Mm-hm. We have been with (Byron) in that same Menchie's before?		11.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
241 242 Q: Mm-hm. 243 244 A:of time in Kirkland. 245 246 Q: Mm-hm. Have - have you been with (Byron) in that same Menchie's before? 247 248 A: Yes, we have. 249 250 Q: And 251 252 A: We have been there at least two other times. 253 254 Q: Do you remember the dates? 255 256 A: I don't. But, I mean 257 258 Q: I bet you (unintelligible) 259 260 A:it's easy 261 262 Q:could probably find out. 263 264 A: It's easy to find out. 265 266 Q: Sure. I'd be curious to see if they had the security footage from then too. That, I mean, that's, um, yeah, this - this really takes me aback a little bit. Um, is there - is - is there anything else about that situation in describing it to me that you remember as something that really sticks out that you just can't forget?			
242 Q: Mm-hm. 243 244 A:of time in Kirkland. 245 246 Q: Mm-hm. Have - have you been with (Byron) in that same Menchie's before? 247 248 A: Yes, we have. 249 250 Q: And 251 252 A: We have been there at least two other times. 253 254 Q: Do you remember the dates? 255 256 A: I don't. But, I mean 257 258 Q: I bet you (unintelligible) 259 260 A:it's easy 261 262 Q:could probably find out. 263 264 A: It's easy to find out. 265 266 Q: Sure. I'd be curious to see if they had the security footage from then too. That, I mean, that's, um, yeah, this - this really takes me aback a little bit. Um, is there - is - is there anything else about that situation in describing it to me that you remember as something that really sticks out that you just can't forget?			single supervisor we ve had has been rinfound inferious. We ve spent a form
243 244 A:of time in Kirkland. 245 246 Q: Mm-hm. Have - have you been with (Byron) in that same Menchie's before? 247 248 A: Yes, we have. 249 250 Q: And 251 252 A: We have been there at least two other times. 253 254 Q: Do you remember the dates? 255 256 A: I don't. But, I mean 257 258 Q: I bet you (unintelligible) 259 260 A:it's easy 261 262 Q:could probably find out. 263 264 A: It's easy to find out. 265 266 Q: Sure. I'd be curious to see if they had the security footage from then too. That, I mean, that's, um, yeah, this - this really takes me aback a little bit. Um, is there - is - is there anything else about that situation in describing it to me that you remember as something that really sticks out that you just can't forget?		0.	Mm-hm
A:of time in Kirkland. 245 246 Q: Mm-hm. Have - have you been with (Byron) in that same Menchie's before? 247 248 A: Yes, we have. 249 250 Q: And 251 252 A: We have been there at least two other times. 253 254 Q: Do you remember the dates? 255 256 A: I don't. But, I mean 257 258 Q: I bet you (unintelligible) 259 260 A:it's easy 261 262 Q:could probably find out. 263 264 A: It's easy to find out. 265 266 Q: Sure. I'd be curious to see if they had the security footage from then too. That, I mean, that's, um, yeah, this - this really takes me aback a little bit. Um, is there - is - is there anything else about that situation in describing it to me that you remember as something that really sticks out that you just can't forget?		٧٠	IVIIII IIIII.
245 246 Q: Mm-hm. Have - have you been with (Byron) in that same Menchie's before? 247 248 A: Yes, we have. 249 250 Q: And 251 252 A: We have been there at least two other times. 253 254 Q: Do you remember the dates? 255 256 A: I don't. But, I mean 257 258 Q: I bet you (unintelligible) 259 260 A:it's easy 261 262 Q:could probably find out. 263 264 A: It's easy to find out. 265 266 Q: Sure. I'd be curious to see if they had the security footage from then too. That, I mean, that's, um, yeah, this - this really takes me aback a little bit. Um, is there - is - is there anything else about that situation in describing it to me that you remember as something that really sticks out that you just can't forget?		Δ٠	of time in Kirkland
246 Q: Mm-hm. Have - have you been with (Byron) in that same Menchie's before? 247 248 A: Yes, we have. 249 250 Q: And 251 252 A: We have been there at least two other times. 253 254 Q: Do you remember the dates? 255 256 A: I don't. But, I mean 257 258 Q: I bet you (unintelligible) 259 260 A:it's easy 261 262 Q:could probably find out. 263 264 A: It's easy to find out. 265 266 Q: Sure. I'd be curious to see if they had the security footage from then too. That, I mean, that's, um, yeah, this - this really takes me aback a little bit. Um, is there - is - is there anything else about that situation in describing it to me that you remember as something that really sticks out that you just can't forget?		11.	mie m remain.
247 248 A: Yes, we have. 249 250 Q: And 251 252 A: We have been there at least two other times. 253 254 Q: Do you remember the dates? 255 256 A: I don't. But, I mean 257 258 Q: I bet you (unintelligible) 259 260 A:it's easy 261 262 Q:could probably find out. 263 264 A: It's easy to find out. 265 266 Q: Sure. I'd be curious to see if they had the security footage from then too. That, I mean, that's, um, yeah, this - this really takes me aback a little bit. Um, is there - is - is there anything else about that situation in describing it to me that you remember as something that really sticks out that you just can't forget?		0.	Mm-hm Have - have you been with (Byron) in that same Menchie's before?
248 A: Yes, we have. 249 250 Q: And 251 252 A: We have been there at least two other times. 253 254 Q: Do you remember the dates? 255 256 A: I don't. But, I mean 257 258 Q: I bet you (unintelligible) 259 260 A:it's easy 261 262 Q:could probably find out. 263 264 A: It's easy to find out. 265 266 Q: Sure. I'd be curious to see if they had the security footage from then too. That, I mean, that's, um, yeah, this - this really takes me aback a little bit. Um, is there - is - is there anything else about that situation in describing it to me that you remember as something that really sticks out that you just can't forget?		ν.	This min have have you been with (Byren) in that sume wonding a before.
249 250 Q: And 251 252 A: We have been there at least two other times. 253 254 Q: Do you remember the dates? 255 256 A: I don't. But, I mean 257 258 Q: I bet you (unintelligible) 259 260 A:it's easy 261 262 Q:could probably find out. 263 264 A: It's easy to find out. 265 266 Q: Sure. I'd be curious to see if they had the security footage from then too. That, I mean, that's, um, yeah, this - this really takes me aback a little bit. Um, is there - is - is there anything else about that situation in describing it to me that you remember as something that really sticks out that you just can't forget?		A :	Yes, we have
250 Q: And 251 252 A: We have been there at least two other times. 253 254 Q: Do you remember the dates? 255 256 A: I don't. But, I mean 257 258 Q: I bet you (unintelligible) 259 260 A:it's easy 261 262 Q:could probably find out. 263 264 A: It's easy to find out. 265 266 Q: Sure. I'd be curious to see if they had the security footage from then too. That, I mean, that's, um, yeah, this - this really takes me aback a little bit. Um, is there - is - is there anything else about that situation in describing it to me that you remember as something that really sticks out that you just can't forget?		1 2.	105, 110 110 10
251 252 A: We have been there at least two other times. 253 254 Q: Do you remember the dates? 255 256 A: I don't. But, I mean 257 258 Q: I bet you (unintelligible) 259 260 A:it's easy 261 262 Q:could probably find out. 263 264 A: It's easy to find out. 265 266 Q: Sure. I'd be curious to see if they had the security footage from then too. That, I mean, that's, um, yeah, this - this really takes me aback a little bit. Um, is there - is - is there anything else about that situation in describing it to me that you remember as something that really sticks out that you just can't forget?		0:	And
252 A: We have been there at least two other times. 253 254 Q: Do you remember the dates? 255 256 A: I don't. But, I mean 257 258 Q: I bet you (unintelligible) 259 260 A:it's easy 261 262 Q:could probably find out. 263 264 A: It's easy to find out. 265 266 Q: Sure. I'd be curious to see if they had the security footage from then too. That, I mean, that's, um, yeah, this - this really takes me aback a little bit. Um, is there - is - is there anything else about that situation in describing it to me that you remember as something that really sticks out that you just can't forget?		Ψ.	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
253 254 Q: Do you remember the dates? 255 256 A: I don't. But, I mean 257 258 Q: I bet you (unintelligible) 259 260 A:it's easy 261 262 Q:could probably find out. 263 264 A: It's easy to find out. 265 266 Q: Sure. I'd be curious to see if they had the security footage from then too. That, I mean, that's, um, yeah, this - this really takes me aback a little bit. Um, is there - is - is there anything else about that situation in describing it to me that you remember as something that really sticks out that you just can't forget?		A:	We have been there at least two other times.
254 Q: Do you remember the dates? 255 256 A: I don't. But, I mean 257 258 Q: I bet you (unintelligible) 259 260 A:it's easy 261 262 Q:could probably find out. 263 264 A: It's easy to find out. 265 266 Q: Sure. I'd be curious to see if they had the security footage from then too. That, I mean, that's, um, yeah, this - this really takes me aback a little bit. Um, is there - is - is there anything else about that situation in describing it to me that you remember as something that really sticks out that you just can't forget?			
255 256 A: I don't. But, I mean 257 258 Q: I bet you (unintelligible) 259 260 A:it's easy 261 262 Q:could probably find out. 263 264 A: It's easy to find out. 265 266 Q: Sure. I'd be curious to see if they had the security footage from then too. That, 267 I mean, that's, um, yeah, this - this really takes me aback a little bit. Um, is 268 there - is - is there anything else about that situation in describing it to me that 269 you remember as something that really sticks out that you just can't forget?		0:	Do you remember the dates?
256 A: I don't. But, I mean 257 258 Q: I bet you (unintelligible) 259 260 A:it's easy 261 262 Q:could probably find out. 263 264 A: It's easy to find out. 265 266 Q: Sure. I'd be curious to see if they had the security footage from then too. That, 267 I mean, that's, um, yeah, this - this really takes me aback a little bit. Um, is 268 there - is - is there anything else about that situation in describing it to me that 269 you remember as something that really sticks out that you just can't forget?		•	•
258 Q: I bet you (unintelligible) 259 260 A:it's easy 261 262 Q:could probably find out. 263 264 A: It's easy to find out. 265 266 Q: Sure. I'd be curious to see if they had the security footage from then too. That, I mean, that's, um, yeah, this - this really takes me aback a little bit. Um, is 268 there - is - is there anything else about that situation in describing it to me that 269 you remember as something that really sticks out that you just can't forget?		A:	I don't. But, I mean
Q: I bet you (unintelligible) 259 260 A:it's easy 261 262 Q:could probably find out. 263 264 A: It's easy to find out. 265 266 Q: Sure. I'd be curious to see if they had the security footage from then too. That, I mean, that's, um, yeah, this - this really takes me aback a little bit. Um, is there - is - is there anything else about that situation in describing it to me that you remember as something that really sticks out that you just can't forget?			
260 A:it's easy 261 262 Q:could probably find out. 263 264 A: It's easy to find out. 265 266 Q: Sure. I'd be curious to see if they had the security footage from then too. That, 267 I mean, that's, um, yeah, this - this really takes me aback a little bit. Um, is 268 there - is - is there anything else about that situation in describing it to me that 269 you remember as something that really sticks out that you just can't forget?		Q:	I bet you (unintelligible)
A:it's easy 261 262 Q:could probably find out. 263 264 A: It's easy to find out. 265 266 Q: Sure. I'd be curious to see if they had the security footage from then too. That, 267 I mean, that's, um, yeah, this - this really takes me aback a little bit. Um, is 268 there - is - is there anything else about that situation in describing it to me that 269 you remember as something that really sticks out that you just can't forget?		•	
261 262 Q:could probably find out. 263 264 A: It's easy to find out. 265 266 Q: Sure. I'd be curious to see if they had the security footage from then too. That, 267 I mean, that's, um, yeah, this - this really takes me aback a little bit. Um, is 268 there - is - is there anything else about that situation in describing it to me that 269 you remember as something that really sticks out that you just can't forget?		A:	it's easy
263 264 A: It's easy to find out. 265 266 Q: Sure. I'd be curious to see if they had the security footage from then too. That, 267 I mean, that's, um, yeah, this - this really takes me aback a little bit. Um, is 268 there - is - is there anything else about that situation in describing it to me that 269 you remember as something that really sticks out that you just can't forget?			•
263 264 A: It's easy to find out. 265 266 Q: Sure. I'd be curious to see if they had the security footage from then too. That, 267 I mean, that's, um, yeah, this - this really takes me aback a little bit. Um, is 268 there - is - is there anything else about that situation in describing it to me that 269 you remember as something that really sticks out that you just can't forget?	262	Q:	could probably find out.
265 266 Q: Sure. I'd be curious to see if they had the security footage from then too. That, 267 I mean, that's, um, yeah, this - this really takes me aback a little bit. Um, is 268 there - is - is there anything else about that situation in describing it to me that 269 you remember as something that really sticks out that you just can't forget?		•	•
Q: Sure. I'd be curious to see if they had the security footage from then too. That, I mean, that's, um, yeah, this - this really takes me aback a little bit. Um, is there - is - is there anything else about that situation in describing it to me that you remember as something that really sticks out that you just can't forget?	264	A:	It's easy to find out.
I mean, that's, um, yeah, this - this really takes me aback a little bit. Um, is there - is - is there anything else about that situation in describing it to me that you remember as something that really sticks out that you just can't forget?	265		
there - is - is there anything else about that situation in describing it to me that you remember as something that really sticks out that you just can't forget?	266	Q:	Sure. I'd be curious to see if they had the security footage from then too. That,
you remember as something that really sticks out that you just can't forget?			
270			you remember as something that really sticks out that you just can't forget?
	270		

271 272	A:	Just basically the look on my son's face, that he's just in shock and he doesn't know what to do.
273 274 275	Q:	And
276 277	A:	And
278 279	Q:	And he's 12 years old. So, I mean, he
280 281	A:	He is.
282 283	Q:	he's well aware
284 285	A:	Yes.
286 287	Q:	of - of what's going on. I mean, it's - yeah. Um
288 289	Q1:	Tanya.
290 291	A:	And I - oh I didn't mention one other thing. When I was leaving
292 293	Q:	(Unintelligible).
294 295 296 297	A:	to the employee, I said, "Look. You know what? The community's gonna find out about this. The schools are gonna find out about this. I don't even understand why you have, you know, called the police on (Byron)."
298 299	Q:	Mm-hm.
300 301	A:	And then I left.
302 303	Q:	Okay.
304 305 306	Q1:	Tanya, can you do me a favor? Uh, um, since the officers didn't identify themselves, can you describe the officers to us?
307 308	A:	Sure.
309 310	Q1:	Okay.
311 312 313 314 315	A:	So the officer that was talking to me had a very long last name. I looked at it briefly. But I was pretty much kind of consumed with what was going on. It looked like some sort of a - a Russian name. But he was very heavyset, um, grey hair. It looked like a - pretty much a full head of hair.

316 317	Q:	Mm.
318 319	A:	I'd say he was probably about 5'11", 6 foot at the most.
320 321	Q:	Mm-hm.
322 323 324	A:	Um, dark eyes. I'm pretty sure they were brown. Um, pretty - and he was - he was white.
325 326	Q1:	Okay.
327 328 329 330 331	A :	Um, and then the other officer, he had kind of sandy-blond hair. And he was balding, um, more of like beady la- la- eyes. I don't know the color. He was he kind of kept a little bit of a distance from the other officer. He kinda stayed toward the door, actually.
332 333	Q:	Mm-hm.
334 335	Q1:	And, uh
336 337	Q:	Ol- older or younger? Were they the same age or
338 339 340	A:	Um, oh sorry. The other officer was definitely younger. I'd say he was probably about ten years younger than the other officer.
341 342	Q:	The one at the door? Or the ones
343 344	A:	The one at the door.
345 346	Q:	Okay. Okay.
347 348	Q1:	Did that officer ever, um, interact with you or speak to you?
349 350	A:	He did not. He just continued to watch.
351 352 353	Q1:	So of the two officers that were on scene, did they arrive simultaneously? Or did one officer arrive before the other?
354 355	A:	They arrived at the same time.
356 357 358	Q1:	Okay. All right so, um, when you and (Byron) and your son (13.50.100) showed up, uh, and arrived there, it was preplanned. And did all three of you walk in together?
359 360	A:	We did.

361		
362	Q1:	Okay.
363	~	Okay.
364	A:	Yep. I went - we - we instantly go over and start doing samples, (13.50.100) and I.
365	**	(Byron) sat down. And it's a very small shop. Um
366		(Dyron) sat down. This it is a very small shop. On
367	Q:	Mm-hm.
368	Q.	141111-11111.
369	A:	There was no one else in there at the time.
370	A.	There was no one else in there at the time.
	0.	Olroy
371	Q:	Okay.
372	A .	A = 1.41 1.1 A = 1.1 A = 1.42 1.1 1.1 1.1
373	A:	And then we sat down together. And (Byron) was sitting down behind us.
374	0.1	
375	Q1:	And then, um, while you were there during that timeframe is when the, uh, the
376		other customers came in?
377		
378	A:	Yes. There was only two other customers that I saw come in. And that's - they
379		had come in toward the end of the visit and were there sampling stuff while
380		the officers arrived. And I believe they left without buying anything.
381		
382	Q1:	Okay and so when the officers showed up, eh, did they make a beeline straight
383		to - to (Byron)? Or did they
384		
385	A:	Yes.
386		
387	Q1:	communicate with the employees at any point
388		
389	A:	Nope.
390		
391	Q1:	in time?
392	-	
393	A:	They did not talk to any employees. Went straight to (Byron). That's why it
394		caught us off guard.
395		
396	Q1:	Yeah.
397	•	
398	A:	And my back was to the door.
399		
400	Q1:	Okay would you
401		
402	Q:	Uh
403	•	
404	Q1:	I'm sorry. Just wa- one more question before I turn back over to Mark. Since -
405		so you had - you had used the term, uh, repeatedly interrogating.
		7 - 4

	1	
406		
407	A:	Yes.
408		
409	Q1:	Um, uh, can you describe the demeanor to me of that officer and how that
410		officer
411		
412	A:	Sure.
413	Α.	Suic.
414	01.	made very fire10
	Q1:	made you feel?
415	A	
416	A:	Okay so he was very close to us. It felt like he was maybe 3 feet away and
417		was hovering, like had his body like tilted down like and kind of like felt like
418		he was talking into our face.
419		
420	Q1:	Right.
421		
422	A:	Um, and so asking for ID right away, asking me who I am, that's very
423		interrogating to me when I've already let him know, I mean, we're obviously
424		a customer. My son is there. He's eating ice cream. And I tell him, "(Byron) is
425		ah - is with us. We're on a supervised visit." That was personal information
426		that I probably shouldn't even told him. But I wanted him to know that
427		(Byron) was a safe guy and he was with us.
		(Byton) was a safe guy and he was with us.
428	01.	
429	Q1:	So, uh, so it sounds like - and correct if I'm, eh, if I'm, um, reading into this or
430		adding anything - that when the officers showed up, um, in - immediately
431		went into asking questions about identification
432		
433	A:	Yes.
434		
435	Q1:	um, instead, uh, we're di- um, instead of asking, "Hey, this is why we're
436		here," and, you know
437		
438	A:	Exactly.
439		•
440	Q1:	"Why are you here? Oh okay understand. Okay." Is that - that's correct
441	~	then? That's correct?
442		then. That 5 confect.
443	A:	Exactly. That is very correct.
444	Λ.	Dacity. That is very confect.
444	O1:	Okov
	Q1:	Okay.
446	0.	Tomas this is Monte again 11-
447	Q:	Tanya, this is Mark again. Um
448	A	11'
449	A:	Hi.
450		

451	Q:	How - how soon after the officers started to interrogate (Byron) did you say to
452	ν ·	- to him, "Hey, he's with me"?
453 454	A:	Right away. Within
455	11.	ragin away. William
456	Q:	So
457 458	A:	Within seconds. The minute he approached him
459	•••	Within seconds. The initiate he approached initia
460	Q:	Mm-hm.
461 462	A:	and was asking for ID, I like, "Look. He's with me." I mean, we, uh,
463	71.	(Byron) is like sitting directly behind me within like two feet.
464		
465 466	Q:	Mm-hm. And that's, uh
467	A:	He has to be able to hear everything so he can write it down on - on his phone.
468		,
469	Q:	Right. I mean, and that shop outside, eh, in that little area, I mean, it's -
470 471		without anybody in it, that's pretty quiet. I mean, it - it
472	A:	It's very quiet. Yeah.
473		We also a second and a second short short the afficient and access And
474 475	Q:	Would you say you spoke loud enough that - that the officer heard you? And did he make (unintelligible)?
476		ara no mano (ammombiolo).
477	A:	Oh it - very. I mean, he was only three feet away. He heard everything I said.
478 479	Q:	Did he - did he give you a look? Or did he - did he address you at all
480	Q.	nonverbally or anything like that or
481		
482 483	A:	Um, he was staring at me and very intensely. It felt like, you know, he was looking for something like that could result in him possibly doing something
484		else where it wasn't a pleasant look. It wasn't like a curious look. It was a
485		very intense look like, "I'm here to do my job." And it looks like, you know,
486 487		something is about to go down. So I've got an intense look on my face.
487 488	Q:	Mm-hm. Have you ever had any previous police encounters like this?
489		
490 491	A:	Um, not on a supervised visit. But
491 492	Q:	Eh, and that's all
493	-	
494 405	A:	Uh
495		

496 497	Q:	That's all I'm looking for is on supervised visits.
498 499	A:	Yes. Never on a supervised visit.
500 501 502 503	Q:	Okay, um, afterwards - and I'm - I'm not asking you to speak for (Byron). But did - did he mention if he'd ever had anything like this happen on other supervised visits he's ever had outside of yourself with him being with you?
504 505 506	A:	Um, he never said anything about being on a supervised visit. When I asked him
507 508	Q:	Mm-hm.
509 510 511	A:	um, about, you know, "Have you experienced this before in your life," he was like, "Yes, sadly I have."
512 513	Q:	Mm-hm.
514 515	A:	But he never said anything about supervision visits.
516 517	Q:	Okay, no, that's - that's good to know.
518 519	A:	Mm-hm.
520 521	Q:	Um
522 523 524 525	Q1:	Tanya, I'm - I'm - you - you had mentioned - and I know that, I mean, this is, um, uh, kind of (wiley) perspective but. In your mind, um, how would you have liked to have seen that interaction go?
526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539	A:	Um, well, it would have been nice if the police officers came in and were very casual, maybe went up to the counter and said, "Oh we're here to, you know, the employee." And then employee maybe, you know, I mean, before even the police arrived, it would have been nice if the employee would have asked (Byron), you know, "Is there anything I can help you with? You know, would you like something?" And then I would have turned and said, "Oh he's with us." But no one ever addressed us. And so the police officer could have been a little more friendly and been like, "Well, we were called because there was, you know, o- a concern of one of the employees. Um, we were just wondering, you know, if there - everything is okay here," I mean, just asking, you know, if everyone was all right 'cause they had a phone call. And then we could have just said, "Oh we're here on a visit. You know, yeah, we're here having ice cream."
540	Q:	Definitely.

c 41		
541	0.1	
542	Q1:	Yep.
543		
544	Q:	Definitely. Um, I - I - I don't wanna cut short this statement at all or anything
545		like that. But I - I - and I wanna make sure you - you're able to express
546		everything you want to. Um
547		
548	A:	Right.
549		6
550	Q:	Is - is there anything else that you'd like to add to this statement that I'm
551	٧٠	missing, if you were - if you were me, that, you know, that you - you'd wanna
552		know?
553		T
554	A:	Yes. Um, well, I'm concerned is why is there pa- two police officers
555		immediately on the scene. I mean, why - that comes across as, you know,
556		there's a serious altercation going on when you have two police officers walk
557		right in and start inte- you know, interrogating someone.
558		
559	Q:	Mm-hm.
560		
561	A:	Why isn't one just waiting outside the door or in his car?
562		
563	Q:	Mm-hm. Mm-hm.
564	ζ.	
565	A:	And, you know, I did talk to the owner 'cause I had concerns. And I - I didn't
566		know what was gonna happen with (Byron). But he obviously was very upset
567		over the situation, was trying to hold his composure about it. He seemed very
568		sad over the entire thing. I never saw him raise his voice or stand up to the
569		police officer other than saying, you know, "I have rights that I don't need to
570		show you my ID. Na- I haven't done anything."
571		
572	Q:	Mm-hm.
573		
574	A:	Um, but after talking to the - the owner - I have forgotten his name offhand. I
575		know he's Asian
576		
577	Q:	(Ramon).
578		
579	A:	American. (Ramon). Right.
580		
581	Q:	Mm-hm.
582	-	
583	A:	Ram- (Ramon) had told me, "Well, we informed our employees to be on
584		guard because we had a recent vandalization, a robbery. And so if anyone is
585		sitting in the - in there and they're not buying anything, uh, I've told them to

586		call me. And so that's why we called the police." I was like, "Well, I don't
587		understand why your employee can't come up and just ask him a question."
588		"Well, we, you know, I told them not to even question because we've just had
589		too many issues." And like
590		too many issues. And like
591	0.	Mara hara
592	Q:	Mm-hm.
	Α.	2271. T C1.111.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1
593	A:	"Look. I feel like this is be- you know, racial profiling. You've singled him
594		out. You, I mean, he didn't do anything." And he's like, "He was making the
595		employees feel uncomfortable. He kept looking at his phone and looking
596		around." I'm like, "People look at their phones constantly. How is that a
597		problem?"
598	•	
599	Q:	Right.
600		
601	A:	So he didn't really give me much information other that, you know, is
602		employees felt vulnerable and were scared for their lives of - for some reason.
603		
604	Q:	Mm-hm.
605		
606	A:	Um, other than that, uh, I mean, he just, you know, said, "I wanna send you
607		some gift cards. I, you know, I'm really sorry this happened to you." And I
608		went ahead and called (Byron) and told him what the owner ha- (Ramon) had
609		said. And he's like, "You just keep the gift cards and give 'em to (13.50.100)."
610		Um, and, you know, he didn't really wanna talk about it too much.
611		
612	Q:	Sure.
613		
614	A:	And in fact, I sent him a text last night saying, "I just saw you're in the news.
615		It looks like all of Kirkland is quite upset from a lot of the boards I've seen."
616		
617	Q:	Mm-hm.
618		
619	A:	And I'm like, "I'm really sorry. I did everything I could to back you up. Um,
620		but, you know, I'm here if you wanna talk to me." And I haven't heard back
621		from him.
622		
623	Q:	Sure.
624		
625	Q1:	All right and so, uh, uh, Tanya, one - one - just last clarification for me 'cause
626		I just wanna make sure that I'm capturing this correctly is that when the initial
627		contact by the officer with (Byron) and he started asking him, you kinda, uh,
628		you, um, commented to him, "Hey, he's with me." During that initial
629		conversation with, um, with the officer, did (Byron) identify or tell them,
630		yeah, that he's here for his, uh, court supervisor? Or did he not get the chance

631		to? Do you remember how that
632		
633	A:	He j- he just admitted, yes.
634		
635	Q1:	Okay. Okay. Mm-hm. All right. All right. I - I think that, uh, Tanya's done a
636		great job of - of shedding light and giving us, uh, a very well-painted picture
637		of what transpired that day. I can't think of anything else that I want.
638		
639	Q:	Do you - do you feel that way too, Tanya?
640		
641	A:	I do. Um, there's only one other thing I could think of that maybe I have
642		forgotten to say. The officer that was interrogating, um, I - I said to him, I go,
643		"Did you say something about seeing something on camera?" And he said,
644		"No." But I could swear that he had said something like, "We were called in
645		because someone was on camera that looked suspicious."
646		
647	Q:	Hm.
648		
649	A:	So then for some reason, he denied that. I don't know why.
650		
651	Q1:	Okay.
652		
653	Q:	Okay.
654		
655	Q1:	Interesting.
656		
657	Q:	Is there anything else you'd like to add?
658		
659	A:	Um, just that, you know, handling, uh, this was, you know, it - it could have
660		been handled completely different. I mean, if these employees were informed
661		by - by (Ramon) to handle this situation like this, this is completely off. I
662		mean, there are so many people in rage right now, including myself, basically
663		on how it was handled. And (Ramon) should have been like, "Well, how
664		about if I just come down there myself," or, "How about if I have the manager
665		come out, have a - an adult" These are like teenage girls
666		
667	Q:	Mm-hm.
668		
669	A:	who were just informed to - to handle it this way which was not an
670		appropriate way. And - okay so that is on Menchie's. But then if the police
671		came out, you know, handling it like that is just gonna make people afraid if
672		they have any friends that are African American, any family that are of any
673		color, really, to be sitting, not buying something. Just because, I mean, they're
674		not buying something doesn't make them a criminal.
675		

676	Q:	Right.
677		
678	A:	I mean, maybe s- maybe, uh, cou- even if it wasn't just him, it could have
679		been someone else. Maybe they're not sure what flavor they want or they're
680		talking to their family, whatever it may be.
681		· ·
682	Q:	Definitely could be
683	•	•
684	A:	But
685		
686	Q:	something that simple
687		
688	Q1:	Or waiting for
689	~	
690	Q:	for sure.
691	•	
692	Q1:	somebody to show up.
693	~	
694	Q:	Yeah, or just
695	ζ ·	1 0 mi, 01 jub
696	A:	Exactly.
697	7 1.	Diametry.
698	Q1:	Yeah.
699	4. .	10
700	Q:	Mm-hm.
701	ζ.	
702	A:	I mean, we weren't there that long. We were there like 30 minutes.
703		
704	Q:	Yeah, it was a short amount of time.
705	ζ.	
706	A:	Right.
707		
708	Q:	Okay well, I - I - we both want you to know that this - this recorded statement
709	•	isn't the end-all, be-all meaning that let's say something comes up down the
710		road and you want to recontact us, um
711		Tout und you want to reconstruct as, united
712	A:	Okay.
713	• • •	onay.
714	Q:	can easily, um, contact us. Um, do - do you receive text messages on this
715	ζ.	phone number?
716		Freezes summer and
717	A:	I do.
718	- 	
719	Q:	Would it be okay if I - if I sent you a text message from my work phone with
720	•	my e-mail address just for contact
		•

721		
722	A:	Yes.
723		
724	Q:	information? Okay.
725	•	•
726	A:	That would be fine and, um, as well as the other officer.
727		, ,
728	Q:	You bet. For (Phil)
729		
730	A:	Um
731		
732	Q:	as well.
733	•	
734	A:	I would like for both of your names and information.
735		•
736	Q:	Sure. That sounds just fine. Um, again, just - just - just to make sure this - this,
737	`	uh, recording wasn't coerced from you in any way? It's voluntary, correct?
738		
739	A:	It is voluntary.
740		•
741	Q:	Okay very good. And, um, if there's nothing else to add, we'll - we'll end it.
742	•	Um, please don't hang up yet, though. Uh
743		
744	A:	Okay.
745		•
746	Q:	It's the same date, November 17, 2018. And the time is 2:30 pm.
747	•	•
748		
749	The transcript ha	s been reviewed with the audio recording submitted and it is an accurate
750	transcription.	1
751	Signed LT.	J. Aasla J & Zcof
	- - / /	